

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 6, NUMBER 1

January 2003

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Orphans in Anne Arundel County, Maryland 1705–1706	1
Eleanor Howard, Wife of John Dodson—Nelson T. Smith	6
Blunt/Dorsey/Woodward/Maccubbin Family Bible	13
Severn Circuit M.E. Marriage Records 1882–1906—Joyce Clark Glossner	14
Smith/Mewshaw Family Bible	21
Genealogy of the Hermann/Harman Family of Württemberg, Germany, and Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Part III—William Gray Harman	22
Wedding Invitation of the Shipley Family	30
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records	31
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2003

Index

Anna 26	Banks—continued	Bird	Brown
Bessie Cecilia 28	Edward Palmer ... 36	William, Rev. 26	Charles 34
Hessie V. 23	Ida Arvilla 36	Birkhead	Elizabeth 34
Abraham	Barnett	Solomon 3	Ella Margaret 34
Isaac 4	Mary 2	Bishop	Henry 5
Acton	Bathgate	Wm., Dr. 34	Browns
Richd. 2	Annie 23	Blackmoore	Thomas, Jr. 2
Aiers	Bavington	Jno. 2	Bruff
Mathe 5	John, Capt. 8	Blaine	Thomas 2, 5
Aires	Bayly	George Wayne 23	Bryan
Tho. 5	Eliza 2	Blake	Wm. Shepard .. 32, 36
Anderson	Beacher	Julia Cammann ... 30	Buckingham
Acsah Gaither 25	John 3	Blount	Dora 24
Charles Dallas 26	Beall	Alfred 21	Michael E. 24
Charles W. 20	George 32	Blunt	Noailles L.F. Harman 24
Charlotte Catherine. 25	Bealmear	Achsah Elizabeth .. 13	Vernay 24
Edward S. 18	Edward Everett . 23, 28	Attwood 13	Buhomann
Emma 17	Emma Rebecca 23, 28	Harriet Woodward . 13	Emory 19, 20
Fannie 18	Florence E. Harman 28	Harry W.D. 13	Bull
Joshua 26	William Rowles ... 28	Mary 13	Thomas 7
Mary 26	Bean	Samuel 13	Burchall
Rhoda Ann Harman 26	Mrs. 34	William W. 13	Irma Matilda 23
William 25	Beard	Body	Martha V. Harman . 23
William B. 26	Andrew 2	C.W.E., Rev. 36	Mary Philip 23
Andeson	John 2	Boon	William/Jr. 23
Wm. 4	Rachell 2	Robert 5	Bussey
Arice	Susannah 2	Boone	Bertha 21
Mary 4	Beardmore	Lewis A. 31	Butler
Armager	Ada Maude 34	Botie	Alice L. 36
Annie E. 21	Albert William 34	John 3	Drusilla Violet 36
Arth	Clarence 34	Bounds	John W. 36
Archibald Lindsey . 35	Lillie 34	Etta 18	Button
Claude Ray 35	Walter Harvey 34	Bowie	Joseph 3
Gladys Hilda 35	Beasley	Robert 33	Cadle
Henrietta Scala 35	Ida E. 17	Bowken	John S. 15
Joseph Archibald .. 35	Becraft	Mary C. 31	Sarah R. 15
Joseph Franklin ... 35	Mary Catherine 24	Boyer	Campbell
Victoria Louisa 35	Bell	Benjamin F. 17	Dudley 36
Attkins	Kathryn 20	Clara V. 18	Henry 36
Jno. 2	Sarah 19	George E. 20	Joseph Earl 35
Averill	Bender	Howard E. 19	Mary Elizabeth 35
Dorothy 30	A.J. 17, 18	Ida Mary 18	Sarah Ellen 36
Jos. Otis 30	Benit	Bradley	William 35
Aycock	Eliza 4	George 3	Capill
James Melcher 30	Mary 4	John 4	Benja. 3
Ayres	Bernard	Brennam	Carlson
Martha 5	J., Rev. 13	Helen 27	Dora 31
Baker	Berry	Brewer	George Erickson .. 31
G.G., Rev. 29	Sarah 35, 37	John 3	J. Victor 31
John 4	Bevington	Brice	Carr
Moris/Morrice 4	John, Capt. 8	John 4	Benjamin 15
Baldwin	Bigelow	Brock	L.M. 33
John 2	Edward Francis ... 34	Ernest N. 37	Carroll
Ballinger	George Lindley 34	Brooks	Charles P. 14
Mary Elizabeth 30	Rachel 34	Amy Elizabeth 36	Fanny 34
Banks	Billmyer	Hannah Mary 36	Rosalie 34
Charlotte Jane 36	Jefferson D. 17	James 20	Thomas 34
		John G. 36	

Index—continued

Carter		Clark—continued		Craig—continued		Devilbiss	
Eleanor	28	S. Augusta	16	Margaret	31	_____	28
George	28	Thomas L.	17	Crawford		Dicus	
Henry	2	William Handy	15	Genevra	25	John Thomas	19
Virginia Harman	28	William L.	19	Crist		Victor E.	19
Cassard		Clarke		Russell	23	Diefel	
Wm. G.	16, 17	Thomas	3	Cromwell		Catharine Elizabeth	31
Caswell		Claude		Austin	28	John	31
Thomas T.	37	Anne Lee Fitzhugh	35	James	28	Margaret	34
Chaney		Blanche	37	Margaret Harman	28	Margaret B.	31, 37
Angenetta F.	26	Caroline Laurens	32	Cross		Disney	
Annie B.	19	Clara Bell	32	Thos. J.	14, 15	Annie Blanche	19
Emily Katherine	19	Dennis	32, 36	Crouch		Cora	15
Viola	20	Elizabeth	32	Elinor	4	Edward Allen	19
Chapman		Elizabeth B.	36	Eliza	4	George P.	17
Edward	5	Elizabeth Harwood	31	widow	2	James F.	19
Chappell		Gordon H.	32, 35	Wm.	4	John W., Jr.	20
Henry	5	Lucy Clarabelle	35	Cullins		Lloyd	15
Mary	5	Margaret Hayward	36	James	2	Louisa Agnes	28
Sarah	5	Rachel	33	Jno.	2	Louisa Harman	28
Chase		Sophia	32	Wm.	2	Nicholas B.	20
Ida E.	20	Sophia W.	35	Curry		Dittmar	
Thos., Rev.	13	Cockey		Edith B.	37	Phillipina	27
Cheny/Channy/Chany/		Edward	5	Emily	37	Dodson	
Cheny/Cheney		John	5	Selina	37	Edward	11
Ann	3	Joshua	5	William	37	Eleanor	6, 10, 11
Benja.	3	Wm.	5	Curville		John	6-8, 10, 11
Chars.	3	Codry		Annie	21	John, Jr.	11
Hannah	3	Eliza	5	Catherine	21	Margaret	6, 11
Joseph	3	Collier		David	21	Samuel	11
Samll.	3	Wm. Hurle, Capt.	30	Fanny	21	William	11
Susana	3	Collins		Frank J.	21	Donaldson	
widow	3	Elsie	37	Margaret	21	Mary V.	19
Chew		George	37	Dauson		Dorsey	
Margaret	7	Sarah	37	Thos.	4	Achsah	13
Ching		Comegys		Davenport		Ann	13
John	5	Evelina M.	17	Novilla	24	Caleb	2
Choat		Cooke		Davice		Deborah	13
Chr.	2	Susan R.	31	Ann	4	Eleanor	13
Christiancy		Coolidge		Eliza	4	Eleanor Woodward	13
Charlotte E.B.	33	Marion Augusta	13	Jno.	4	Elizabeth Magruder	13
Frederic Addison	33	Cooly		Mary	4	Harriet Woodward	13
George A.C.	33	Wm.	2	Davis		Harry W.	13
Harry Clay	33	Cooper		Harry	23	Harry Woodward	13
Christin		Maggie M.	14	Jno.	4	Mary	13
Edward	3	Copley		Lillie	27	Samuel	13
Churchyard		James	3	Dawson		Samuel Woodward	13
Herman	3	Cotter		William L.	30	Thomas Beale	13
Clark		Ann	3	Day		Zachariah Maccubbin	13
Asbury	15	John	3	Frances	3	Downs	
Camilla	16	Sarah	3	Thomas	2	Arthur	24
Campsadella	18	Wm.	3	Dehattaway		Mary P.	24
Charles	18	Craig		Jacob	2	Dresel	
James E.	19	Irene	31	DeMoss		George	31
John	4	James	31	Lorine	27	Henrietta	31
Katie	20	James E.	36	Deuourne		Druce	
Miranda	15	Joseph Edward T.	36	Menass	4	Eleanor	8
Nettie	17	Maggie	36			John	8

Index—continued

Dryor		Fell		Galt—continued		Gischel—continued	
Samuel	2	Edgar Tremlett	36	Mary Meares	31	George William	26
Duarne		Isabella Louisa	36	Roger H.	31	Gishard	
Kall	4	Thomas	33, 36	Gannon		Samuell	3
Duckett		Fieseler		Clarence	27	Gitting	
Richard	4	G.H.	32	Louise	27	Kath	4
Dulaney		Helen Matilda	32	Gardner		Golsburey	
Cora Anderson	26, 28	Matilda	32	Agnes	14	Sarah	3
Dunn		Finkle		Leanna	15	Gootee	
C. Irwin	32	Annie May	35	Mildred	16	Anna Madeline	35
Durham		Julius Harrison	35	Minerva A.	16	George	35
Blanche	19	Samuel Ellsworth . . .	35	R., Miss	14	George E.	31
Durner		Frair		Rachel V.	14	George Gheradi	31
Eveline	15	_____	26	Solon	15	Julia	31, 35
James B.	15	Frances		T.J.	17	Gott	
Duvall		Darcass	5	Garner		Eliza.	3
Carlton	23	Francis		Alexer.	4	Margtt.	3
Frank	27	Eliza.	5	Arthur Drury	31	Robert	3
Howard Ferdinand . .	27	Henry	5	Benjamin	31	Gray	
Lewis	4	Frantum		George	32	J.C.	37
Mary	27	Edward Burnett	31	Josie	32	Green	
Robert	19	Laura V.	31	Rosetta Rebecca . . .	32	Chris.	5
Dycus		William	31	Virginia B.	31	Christopher	5
Springfield	16	Freborne		Gassaway		Greenberry	
Eagle		Eliza.	3	Mary J.	36	Majr.	4
Mary	5	Freeman		Tho.	4	Grefeth/Grifeth	
Eckard		Alice Amelia	32	Gassoway		Charles	2
J.R., Rev.	13	John	2	Jno.	2	Olander	2
Edwards		Mrs.	37	Gaterill		Sophia	2
Elizabeth	21	Rebecca	32	John	2	Wm.	2
John	4	William H.	32	Gates		Gregorius	
Mary A.	21	Friedhofer		Anna S.	32	Robert	23
Ege		Elizabeth J.	14	Edith B.	31	Gresham	
Rev.	7	Francis		Emily Va.	37	M(?)	4
Thompson, Rev.	6	Darcass	5	George	32	Griffith	
Elder		Fuller		Lavinia	34	Annie V.	20
Jno.	4	Deborah	4	Margaret	34	Armanella	17
Elliott		Edward	4	Gavey		Columbus B.	18
William A.	14	Edwd.	4	James W.	20	Corneilius L.	20
Ellvidge		Eliza	4	Gelhaus		Edward F.	19
George	2	Mary	4	Antoinette D.	36	Emily A.	20
Elvegs		Sarah	4	Elmer Emanuel	36	George W.	18
Katherine	4	Gadsbey		Fred. L.J.	36	Jeanette	19
Emerton		John	4	George		Mazzie	17
Walter	3	Gaile		Emma	28	Robert	18
Enser		Jno.	2	Gettier		Salome	27
Jno.	4	Gaither		Katerine Virginia . . .	19	Grist	
Evans		Edward	3	Gibbons		Nannie Harman	24
Job	4	John	4	William	35	Griswell	
John	4	Mary	3	Wm.	2	James S.	37
Samll.	4	Rebecca	3	Gill		Katharine	37
Farbrother		Susana	3	Florence Cecelia . . .	23	Gross	
Nathaniell	3	Galloway		Kitty	23	Mary	4
Tho.	3	Richd.	2	Lawrence	23	Grove	
Fay		Galt		Stephen	2	George	3
Garland	33	A. De. R., Rev.	31	Gischel		Grows	
Julia G.	33	Alex.	31	Betty	26	William	3
William Wirt	33	John Meares	31	Elizabeth R.	26		

Index—continued

Gubb		Harman—continued		Harman—continued		Harman—continued	
Robert	5	Andrew Jos.	25, 26, 28	Edwin Hugh	30	Isabel M. Johnson	24
Gwinn		Angenetta F. Chaney	26	Edwin Randolph	29	J. Randolph	29
W.R.	16	Ann	23	Edwin Thomas	29	Jacob Stewart	26
Habersham		Ann Rebecca	28	Elias	25	James (Jim) E.	26
Bessie S.	32	Anne Ordella	26	Eliza Jane		James Blaine	24
Dorothy	32	Annie Bathgate	23	Buckingham	23, 24	James Clifton	24
Ellen Key	32, 34	Annie Mary Jane Best	22	Elizabeth (Betty)	26	James Edward	23
Henry S.	32	Augustine Rudolph	24	Elizabeth Ballinger	30	James Franklin	27
Hagner		Augustus	22	Ella Jane	29	James Leroy	22
Fannie R.	33	Barzillai W.	29	Elsie	26	James Monroe	26, 27
Hagood		Beatrice	22	Emma	25	James Robert	29
Edna R.	29	Belle	25	Emma Agnes	23	James Thomas	23
Halby		Bernard Strickler	27	Emma V. Welsh	24	James Wesley	27
Tho.	4	Bertha	22	Emory H.	26	Jane Buckingham	22
Hale		Bertha Eugenia	29	Emory Hopkins	26	Janet Florence	30
Henry H.	14	Betty Frances	24	Enos	24, 25	Jasper Earl	24
Hall		Brooke	23	Enos Oregon	24	Jennie K.	26
Charles	2	Campsie	27	Ethel Marie	25	Jennie Kirkland	27
Elizabeth C.	33	Carl	22, 24	Florence Eugenia	23, 28	Jim	23
Frances Stockett	33	Caroline	29	Florence Gill	23	John	24
Henry	11	Caroline G. Tubbs	29	Frances E. Ijams	29	John Frelinghuysen	
James	5	Caroline Trulock	23	Frances Olivia	25	Randolph	30
Julius	33	Caroline Warfield	24	Francis (Frank)	27	John Lawrence	22
Martha	6	Carrie	24	Frank	25	John Lawrence, Jr.	22
Wm.	5	Carrie Lee	23	Frederick	25	John Lincoln	30
Hammond		Carrol	23	Frederick George	23, 28	John Randolph	25, 30
Augusta	28	Catharine Fisher	26, 27	Frederick Morris	27	Joseph Marriott	25, 26
Elizabeth Leah H.	28	Catherine	24	Frederick Richard	23	Joseph Uriah	27
Emma George	28	Catherine (Kate)	26	George	23, 27	Josephine Isabel	29
George Washington	28	Catherine Ann Fisher	27	George Elsworth	25	Josephine Thomas	29
Lillian Higgins	28	Catherine Gertrude	23	George Harrison	25	Katherine Stone	22
Mary	6	Champ Marie	23	George Henry	27	Katie	25
Rezin	28	Charles F. (Buck)	26	George Philip	22	Kirkland Munroe	27
Rezin Alexander	28	Charles Henry	30	Gertrude Lee	25	Kitty	23
William T./Mrs.	28	Charles Randolph	24	Gilbert Edwin	22	Lawrence	23, 27
Hampton		Charles Ridgely	22	Gladys E. Miles	30	Lena Meade	26
Richard	4	Charles Wesley	27, 29	Graham	26	Leon Roger	29
Haneke/Hanneke		Charles William	30	Grover	25	Lillie Davis	27
Elizabeth A.	32, 36	Charlotte	25, 29	Grover Cleveland	25	Lillie May	25
Hanson		Charlotte Anderson	25	H. Raymond	27	Lilly	25
Tho.	5	Charlotte Cowan	29	Harriet Acsah	25	Lottie May	22
Hardece		Charlotte E. Griffith	29	Harriet Anderson	25, 26	Louisa Ann Shipley	29
Fraces	3	Charlotte R. Ward	22	Harry Francis	22	Louisa M. Rowles	28
Harding		Clarence Philip	24	Helen G. Soper	22, 23	Louise A. Kercher	25
Elizabeth H.	33	Cora	24	Henry	29, 30	Louise Olivia	27
Wm. F.	33	Darius (Manny)	25	Henry Martyn	29	Lydia	25
Harey		Della	28	Honei Heike	24, 25	Mabel Gertrude	29
Edward	3	Dorothy Averill	30	Ida Baker	22	Mabel R.	22
Richard	3	Dorothy Stiedman	30	Ida Lola	29	Mae	25
William	3	Dorsey	26	Ida May	27	Maggie Allen	
Harman		E. Bertie Miller	29	Ira	24	Ronermous	30
Alice	22	E. Hugh	29	Ira A.	22	Margaret	25
Alice M. Moshuwel	22	Edith	29	Irene	22	Margaret (Maggie)	28
Alpha Sophia	29	Edna	22	Irene Elnora	22	Margaret Frances	29
Amelia Gray	30	Edward	25	Irwin W.	27	Margaret Robey	22
Amos Randolph	29	Edward Charles	25	Isabel	24	Martha Vernay	23
Andrew	26	Edward Lee	25	Isabel J.	24	Martha Washington	23

Index—continued

Harman—continued

Mary P. Downs 24
 Mary Barbara Laynor 27
 Mary Catherine 26
 Mary C. Becraft 24
 Mary Eleanor Shipley 28
 Mary E. Ballinger . . 30
 Mary Ellen 27
 Mary Isabelle 23
 Mary P. 24
 Matilda Cousins . . . 24
 Matthias 26
 Mazie Phyllis 27
 Micha Lilley 24
 Noailles La Fayette 24
 Nora Gertrude 24
 Olivia Miller 29
 Peter A. 28
 Philip 24
 Philip George 22
 Philip Gustavus . . 22-24
 Philip Stanley 22
 Philip Thomas 24
 Rachel Ann Neary 25, 26
 Rachel Clara 22
 Raleigh F. 22
 Rezin Hopkins 29
 Rheba 23
 Rhoda Ann 26
 Robert Averill 30
 Rosa C. Wagner . . . 25
 Rosalie 25
 Roy 22
 Ruth 30
 Sarah 26
 Sarah Elizabeth
 Hopkins 26
 Susanna Rebecca
 Fisher 26
 Thelma Florence . . 23
 Tina 25
 Veronica Trulock . . 23
 Virginia (Jennie) . . 28
 W. Leroy 29
 Walter 30
 Walter Allen 30
 Walter Highley . . . 27
 Wilbur Miller 29
 Wilbur Randolph . . 29
 Willam Gray 30
 William A. 22
 William Gray 30
 William H. 24, 25
 William Henry 23
 William Howard . . . 24
 William Leroy 30
 William M. 27
 William Matthias 26, 27

Harman—continued

Willie Olive 27
 Harrington
 Mary Adocia 4
 Harris
 Tho. 2
 Hassfross
 Joseph 18
 Hawkins
 Mathew 2
 Naomi 25
 Wallace McClellan . 28
 Hayward
 Elizabeth C. 36
 Heise
 Mrs. 32
 Hempton
 John 2
 Thomas 2
 Wm. 2
 Herbert
 Moses Henry 19
 Herdock
 Moses 3
 Hewes
 Caroline K. 35
 Michael W. 35
 Hewten
 Harry C. 36
 Higdon
 Annie E. 21
 Higgins
 Augusta Hammond 28
 Dallas 28
 Elizabeth (Bessie) . 28
 Gladys 28
 J. Lackland 28
 Joshua Lackland . . 28
 Lillian 28
 M. Augusta
 Hammond 28
 Richard 28
 Stanley 28
 Temperance 28
 Hill
 Richard, Dr. 11
 Hogan
 Mary Isabel 23
 Holidayoke
 M.F. 32
 Mrs. 33
 Holladay
 W. Meade 36
 Holland
 Abraham 3
 Amelia Ann Eleanor 34
 Anthony 2
 Eliza. 4

Holland—continued

James 4
 John 4, 34
 Laura V. 34
 Mehittabell 4
 Otho. 4
 Thomas 3, 4
 Hollidayoke
 Margaret F. 34
 Homewood
 James 5
 Mary 5
 Sarah 5
 Thomas 5
 Hornrighausen
 Philip 23
 Hornwood
 Tho. 5
 Hood
 Chester 21
 Richard J. 20
 Hoper
 James 3
 Hopkins
 Edgar E. 37
 Eugene Irvin 37
 Eugene W. 16, 37
 Harriet A. 37
 James 2
 Jessie 37
 Johns 26
 Matilda C. 37
 Rosanna Phelps . . 26
 Samuel 26
 Sarah Elizabeth . . 26
 Houlgate
 Anne 2
 Houston
 Mary A. 14
 How
 Alice 5
 Wm. 5
 Howard
 Abner 4
 Abraham 5
 Benjamin 2, 11
 Cornelius 6
 Denune 10
 Eager 6-8
 Edward 6
 Eleanor 6, 7, 9, 10
 Elizabeth C. 36
 Gidion 4
 Henry 4
 Isaac 5
 James 2
 Jno. 4
 John 4, 33

Howard—continued

John Eager 7
 Joseph, Jr. 6, 10, 11
 Joseph, Sr. 10, 11
 Kath. 4
 Lemuel 4
 Mabel 33
 Margaret 7, 10, 11
 Margaret Dodson . . 6
 Margaret Ruth 33
 Margery 7, 11
 Mary 33
 Matthew 4
 Phillip 2
 Presilla 2
 Rachell 2
 Ruth 2
 Samuel 2
 Vashel 10
 Hudson
 Goldie 33
 Huggins
 John 3
 Hughes
 Richard 34, 35
 Richard M. 35
 Hughs
 Mathew 2
 Ingle
 Wm. 2
 Ivimey
 Ethel Mary 30
 James
 widow 3
 James/Jearns
 George 3
 Jeffers
 Alverda 22
 Jeffrey
 John T. 18
 M. Ella 18
 Johnson
 Isabel M. 24
 Jennie E. 36
 W. Earle, Mrs. . . . 7
 Jones
 Horace W., Rev. . . 34-36
 J. Benjamin 14
 John Thomas 32
 Joshua 5
 Mary E. 32
 Phillip 4
 Richd., Jnr. 2
 Robert William . . . 32
 Wm. 2, 4
 Kaiser
 John Rudolph . . . 31
 Mary E. 31

Index—continued

Kalmey		Laynor—continued		Mallison		Mereday	
W. Miller	31	Mary Barbara	26	Euphame Clason . .	37	Henry	5
Keiser		Sophia Siler	26	George	37	Mereken	
Arthur Lowell, Jr. . .	30	Sophie C.	27	Mallonee		Joshua	5
Kelbough		Laython		John B.	15	Merekin	
Harry Ashton	17	Pauline	33	Leonard J.	14	Ann	5
Kele		Lederer		Maryland V.	17	Hugh	5
Nicho.	5	Irvin	24	Mann		Joshua	5
Kelley		Lee		Henry	19	Merriken	
A.H.	33	Daisy Townsend . . .	32	Mansfield		Ella May	31
Kelly		Francis	2	Sarah	3	Frank	31
C.H. Fulton	17	Lewin		Marchand		Helen Irene	31
Kercher		Richard	8	Elizabeth P.	32	Mettcalfe	
Emaline	24	Lewis		John T.	32	John	2
Frederick	24	James	3, 4	Mrs.	32	Mewshaw	
Louise A.	24	William	5	Marriot		A. Eliza	21
Kershaw		Wm.	2	John	2	Ann Eliza	21
Anna Margarette . . .	37	Lilley		Marshall		Catharine	21
Wm. T.	37	Micha	25	Tho.	4	Catharine S.	21
Kilburne		Lilly		Martin		Eleanor	21
Eliza.	2	Jules Ibarra	25	Blanche	35	Eliza	21
Wm.	2	Linthicum		John W.	35	Florence	21
Kilman		Eleanor	8	John Willis	35	Frank	23
William	32	Francis	8	Margaret	31	Franklin	21
William P.	31	Mary	8	Margaret A.	35	James Clinton	21
Wm. P.	34	Litton		Phoebe E.	35	John Herbert	21
King		Richard	4	Robt.	4	Ritta F.	21
Minnie	36	Lowman		Mattux		Middiat	
Kirkland		Annie	34	Edwd.	4	Matthew	2
Charles P.	27	Rezin	17	Hester	4	Miles	
Jennie	27	Stella V.	19	McComas		Gladys E.	30
Willie O.	27	Lucas		Jos. P.	37	Miller	
Klasking		Annie M.	23	McCusker		E. Bertie	29
Blanche Evangeline	35	L'Engle		Carlisle	34	Elizabeth Margaret .	37
Louisa C.	35	Fanny W.	33	Esther Hughes . .	34, 35	Florence	35
Olaf	35	Maccubbin		John E.	35	George B.	37
Knight		Mary	13	William Macbeth . .	35	Margaret A.	37
Austin Melvin	37	MacKinnon		McDaniel		Millholland	
Charles S.	37	Alice Wood	28	H.C.	17	Cary Blunt	13
Cordelia	37	Mackomus		Nannie	17	Mills	
Elizabeth Harwood	37	Wm.	2	McDonald		Margaret	32
Katharine Griswell .	37	Mackubbins		W.A., Rev.	27	Mitchell	
Knowles		Moses	2	McFarland		Annie	35
Cornelia E.	14	Mackubin		Julia	35	Annie Irene	36
Langmuir		Florence	36	McKinnon		Charles Edward . . .	32
Dean	30	Macmillan		Anne	8, 11	Elizabeth	33, 36
Evelyn	30	Hugh	36	Catherine	9	Ezekiel	32
Lanham		Jean M.	36	Daniel	8-11	James Lester	33
Catherine	9	Macomus		Eleanor	7-11	John Frank	33, 36
Edward	9	Alexandr.	2	Joseph	9	Mamie	32
Larkin		Danll.	2	Michael	9, 11	Mary	31
Jeremiah	3	Ellinor	2	Ruth	7-11	Mary E.	34, 37
Thomas	4	Jno.	2	McNemar		Mary J.	37
Laurence		Magruder		H.	16	Susan	32
Benja.	2	Cecilius Calvert . . .	33	McPherson		Wm.	4
Laynor		Daniel R.	33	George H.	26	Moonshot	
George	26	Eliza N.	31, 37	Meade		David	2
George J.	27	Rosalie E.S.	33	Lena	26	John	2

Index—continued

Moor		Nelson		Peasley		Rawlings	
Warner	23	Katharine M.	32	John	5	Sarah	3
More		Valentine S.	32	Peirpoint		Ray	
Thomas	3	Valentine Sevien	32	Jabez	2	Anna E.	15
Morgan		Nicholas		Pennington		Eliza	5
Ellen L.	14	Jessie V.	16	Wm.	4	John	5
Morlow		Night		Pettebon		John W.	18
Catrian	3	Jacob	3	John	5	May I.	19
Griffin	3	Norman		Thos.	5	William	16
Thomas	3	George	4	Petticoate		William A.	14
Morris		Wm.	4	Ruth	5	Redmiles	
Edith J.	27	Norwood		Phelps		Nettie	16
Joseph Ferd., Rev.	27	Andrew	2	Addie	26	Rehn	
Morrison		Ann	2	Addie V.	26	Anna Margarrette	37
Rosa	34	Hannah	2	Caleb N.	26	Herman/n	31, 37
Moss		Ruth	2	Evaline A.	26	Mary	37
Edward	5	Nuthead		L. Thaddeus	16	Mary E.	31
James	5	John	4	Mary Ellen	26	Reigal	
Maggie Boone	31	Susa	4	Phillips		Laura A.	19
Moses	5	Wm.	4	Edward W.	16	Reynolds	
Ralph	5	Offutt		Pinkney		Tho.	2
Richard	5	Amanda F. Walters	13	Amelia G.	32, 35, 36	Rheba	
Richd.	5	Ogeger		Henry	2	Warner Moor	23
Robert	31	Eliza	5	Popham		Rider	
Robert Graham	31	Nicholas	5	Amy	36	Ann R. Harman	28
Robt.	5	Sarah	5	Posey		Edmond Andrews	28
Sarah	5	Oley		Edward H.	16	Edmond A.	28
Thomas	5	Seb	4	Powell		G. Selby	28
Moxley		Oliver		James	4	Hercules Andrews	28
Charles	28	Fanny M.	36	Price		Lillian May	18
Muirhead		Fanny Mactien	36	Mordecay	2	Louisa Matilda	28
Maggie	14	Greenwood Kemble	36	Pumphrey		Ridgeley	
Munroe		Marshal	36	Alphus C.	20	Wm.	33, 34
James M.	36	Owens		Charlie Richard	18	Ridgley	
Katharine	36	Thomas	28	Lida	18	Ann	4
Mary C.	36	Parish		Oden	34	Eliza	4
Murphy		Edward	2	Oden	34	Henry	4
Patrick	5	Parker		Oden Cromwell	34	Wm.	5
Rebecca	5	Cary	13	Washington	17	Rigbye	
Rose	5	Newton Belmont	13	Purvis		James	2
Murray		Parkinson		Mrs.	33	Jno.	2
A.S.	33	Earl Alonzo	36	Pusey		Riley	
C.R.	33	Elizabeth Amelia	32	A.M.	32	James	2
Eva	33	Elmer E.	36	Anita M.	35	Rite	
James Radcliffe	33	John	36	David T.	23	Robert	4
Jas. D.	33	Mary	32	Robert	23	Roberts	
Myers		Stella	36	Randall		Roger	3
George	18	William	32	Bessie B.	36	Robertson	
Laura E.	15	Parpint		Daniel R.	33	Samuel	8
Naylor		Jno.	4	Elizabeth W.	33	Robinson	
Clara E.	15	Patterson		Hannah	36	George	5
Stephen M.	18	Eleonora Louise	30	J. Wirt	33	John	5
Neal		Karl Bachman	30	Kate W.	34, 35	Rock	
John	5	Pattison		Margaret	31	Wm.	5
Jonathan	5	Eliza	3	Rosamond Harding	33	Rogers	
Neary		Gilbott	3	Ratford		Mary C.	20
Rachel Ann	25	Peak		John	3	Thomas	8
		Edward	5				

Index—continued

- Ross
 Albert 37
Rowles
 John 2
Rowls
 Jno. 4
 John 4
Rumney
 Edward 2
Rush
 Elizabeth 32, 33
Ruzicka
 Barbara 31
 Frank 31
 Frank James 31
Ryder
 Widow 5
Sanders
 James 3
 Joseph 3
Sanford
 Annie V. 20
Saunders
 Charles 2
 Edward 2
Savoy
 George A. 34
 Richard Roland ... 34
 Sarah 34
Sawyer
 Clara 27
Schaefer
 Jesse Andrew 25
Schafer
 Melvin Andrew 25
 Milton Raymond ... 25
Schultz
 Harry 32
 Henry F. 20
 Mary H. 32
 Walter 32
 William 32
Schwartz
 Viola 29
Scidmore
 Alice 5
 Jane 5
 Samuel 5
Scrivener
 Francis 8
Selby
 Edward 4
Seymour
 Rev. Mr. 13
Shaw
 Jane 5
 John 5
Shelton
 Maria D. 33
 Nathan J. 33
Shepherd
 Joseph 28
Shipley
 Agnes C. 30
 Armanella R. 30
 Elizabeth 37
 Kenneth Gardiner . 37
 Richard L., Rev. ... 28
 Sarah G. 18
 William Tuck 37
Shivers
 John 2
Shoemaker
 Alfred 17
Shortt
 Gilbert Edwin 19
Shultz
 Mary Matilda 32
Siler
 Sophia 26
Sillia
 Elizabeth 3
Skoch
 Agnes 37
 Mary Agnes 37
 Thomas 37
Slusher
 Maxine Barbara ... 22
Smith
 Abraham 4
 Ann 4
 Ann Eliza 21
 Campsie May 27
 Catherine 21
 Clara Isabel 21
 Eleanor 21
 Fannie 21
 Frances E. 16
 H.C. 18
 Henry T. 15
 Isaac 4
 James 4
 John 4, 21
 Marth 4
 Mary 4
 Raymond 23
 Robert 3
 Wm. 3, 4
Smithers
 Christopher 2
Sommers
 Arvilla 36
 Robert E. 34-36
Soper
 Charles Edwin 22
Soper—continued
 Helen Gertrude 22
Southgate
 Anita M. 31
 Wm. Scott 31-37
Starr
 J.C., Mrs. 14
 Jessie C. 14
Steele
 Nevitt 33
Stevens
 Anna Elizabeth 34
 Benja. 2
 Elizabeth 2
 F.E. 34
 John F. 34
 Mary A. 34
 Robert P. 17
 Samll. 2
 Sarah 2
 Wm. 2
Stiedman
 Dorothy 30
Stinchcomb
 Annie 34
 Ed S. 16
 Elizabeth A. 20
 Reason S. 18
 Richard 34
 Rosa Isabel 34
Stockett
 Maurice S. 35
 Nannie S. 33, 36, 37
Stone
 Marian 31
Stools
 John 3
Strange
 Amanda 32, 37
 Amanda M. 32
 James 36
 Jas. F. 31
 John F. 32, 34, 35
 Lilian Fay 37
 Margaret Lavinia ... 32
 Robert E. 32, 37
Stryker
 L.W.S., Rev. 32, 33
Stuart
 Olivia 29
Sumwalt
 Alma A. 29
 Ella Jane Harman .. 29
 Herman H. 29
 John H. 29
 Lottie L. 29
Symes
 Robert 4
Tapping
 Garret 2
Tate
 Anne Elizabeth 35
 Hattie R. 32
Taylor
 Eliza 5
 Mary 33, 36
 Robt. 5
 Sylvester 19
 Thomas 2
Tayman
 Mary O. 17
Temple
 Mary 4
Tench
 Tho. 2
Therald
 Nathaniell 4
Thomas
 Josephine 29
Thompson
 Caroline Trulock
 Harman 23
 Charles Alex. 23
 Charles St. Clair 23, 28
Thornberry
 John 3
 Sarah 3
Thornton
 Alice P. 32
Tindall
 old 2
Todd
 Betty 23
Tolley
 Sallie J. 16
Toogood
 Josias 3
Tosior
 Thomas 2
Trondle
 John 3
Tubbs
 Caroline Gertrude . 29
 John 29
Turk
 Richard Henry 23
Turner
 John 3
 Maggie M. 20
 Zachariah 14, 16
Upton
 Harriet A. 15
Vermeulen
 Elizabeth Wilhelmina 27

Index—continued

Vermilion		Whelock		Wright—continued	
Eliza Ann	21	Elliza.	5	Wm.	2
Wagner		White		Yieldhall	
Rosa C.	25	Agnes	8	Benjamin	8
Walker		Dinah	2	Zielhke	
Anne Ordella		Elisha	8	Charles	31
Harman	25	Esther	3	Mary C.	31
Ward		Joseph	2		
Benj	8	Mary	8		
Eliz.	8	Samuel	2		
Ellenor	8	Whitehead			
Warfeild		Charles	2		
John	2	Henry	2		
Richd.	2	John	2		
Warfield		Joseph	2		
Allen Wesley	20	Wm.	2		
Fannie S.	17	Wilcox			
J.N.	24	Carrie	35		
Waters		Willcox			
Henry	5	Caroline	32		
John K.	16	George W.	32		
Watt		Williams			
Jno.	4	Henry	33		
Watts		Margaret	11		
Bertha A.B.	20	Wilmer			
George D.	14	Joseph	36		
Margaret F.	18	Wilson			
Mary A.	20	Eliza.	4		
Sarah E.	19	Maria	10		
Wells		Wm.	4		
Jane	2	Windsor			
Louisa Elizabeth . . .	37	Amelia	33		
Samuel D.C.	37	Henry	33		
Wellsley		Iola Ruth	33		
Andrew	2	Mary	33		
Welsh		Mary Magdalen . . .	33		
Eliz. Ann Spears . . .	24	Womsley			
Emma Victoria . . .	24	Richard	5		
Lavinia	37	Ruth	5		
Luther W.	24	Tho.	5		
Lycurgus Gassaway	24	Wood			
Wesley		James	3		
Emmett C.	30	Woodward			
Louisa C.	26	Eleanor	13		
West		Wooton			
H.P.	21	Margtt.	5		
Rev. Mr.	13	Simon	5		
Westerell		Worthington			
Alss	3	Grace Winfield . . .	36		
George	3	Jean Macmillan . . .	36		
John	3	John	4		
Rachell	3	Joseph, Dr.	35		
Richard	3	Sarah	4		
Wheeler		Thos.	4		
Paul Rialto	31	Walter Fitzhugh . . .	36		
Rosa	31	Wm.	4		
Wheatley A.	31	Wright			
		John	4		

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 6, NUMBER 2

July 2003

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County, Maryland—Doug Hayman	1
Hawkins Family Record	6
Hancock Family Notes	7
Genealogy of the Hermann/Harman Family of Württemberg, Germany, and Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Part V—William Gray Harman	8
Warfield Family Bible	18
Anne Arundel County's Oldest Tombstone—Tina Simmons	19
The Missing Grave of Major General John Hammond, Esq.—Tina Simmons	19
Severn Circuit M.E. Church Record of Baptisms—Joyce Clark Glossner	20
Higgins/Duvall Family Bible	32
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records	33
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2003

Index

Catherine 10	Bell—continued	Boogher	Bray—continued
Elena 10	Fran. W. 21	Wm. F. 19	Joseph A. 6
Margaret 10	H.A. 21	Boone	Joseph M. 6
Ruth 9	Hattie 20	Lewis A. 33	Mary 6, 7
Sarah A. 32	Henry C. 22	Boyd	Sarah 6
Virginia 10	Norman R. 22	Harry L. 35	Brengle
Anderson	Sarah 21	Julia M. 35	Mary Adelaide . . 9
Barbara H. 14	Belt	L.J.M. 35	Brent
Benj. F. 20, 22	Hattie 20	Margaret Virginia 35	Richard W.H., Rev.6
Cecelia 20	Mary S. 20	Martha J. 35	Brewer
Edith O. 22	Rufus V. 20	Boyer	Edith Bayard . . . 37
Elis. H. 20	S. Rufus 20	Ada May 27	Nicholas 19
Elizabeth 22	Bender	Alice C. 32	Bright
Herbert 20	A.J. 30-32	Alice E.22, 24, 28, 30	Lucy Gertrude . . 35
Iva 18	Berry	Arthur W. 20	Brooks
Lydia 12	Sarah 34	C. Webb 28	Harriet Mary . . . 34
Ran. 20	Best	C.T. 20	Thomas 2
Wilbur H. 20	H., Rev. 19	C.W. 30, 32	Brown
Armstrong	Boston	Charles W. . . 22, 24	John H.T. 35
Jas. T. 22	Margarett 1	Delma May 28	Jos. A. 36
John N. 22	Birkhead	Edgar Elbough . . 30	Willie N.M. 35
Susan R. 22	Abraham 2, 4	Edna Viola 30	Bruce
Atwell	Wm. 1	Esther L. 24	George 2
Bessie 33	Bishop	Ethel Virginia . . 30	Bryan
Margaret E. 33	Annie E. 33, 36	Fulton Gwinn . . . 27	Camilla T. 35
William B. 33	William 33, 36	G.W. 20	George P. 35
Ayres	Wm., Rev. 33	George 24	Wm. Shepard . . . 35
Mary 4	Black	Gracie B. 22	Buchheit
Thomas 4	Edna M. 23	Grover C. 25	Deborah Ann . . . 17
Baker	Henretta P. 24	Hammond 30	John Paul 17
Edris 16	Joseph S. 24	Ivan Roland 28	Merriam C. 17
Elizabeth 1	Blackford	J.M. 30	Paula Maria 17
Baldwin	George Williams . . 8	Jane M. 21	Buckingham
Edwin 8	Henry Jackson . . . 8	John Elwood 32	Eliza Jane 9
Elsie Harman 8	Jacob Henry 8	Jos. 21, 27, 28	Marvel 9
Lawrence Edwin . . . 8	Martha Porter W. . . 8	Juliet Maria 21	Michael E. 9
Linda Dianne 8	Nancy Harman 8	L.M. 30	Noailles Harman . . 9
Nancy Carol 8	Blackmore	Leonard M. . . 22, 25	Ruth 9
Bauman	John 1, 2	M.A. 30	Vernay 9
Leroy A. 9	Bladen	Mahlon B. 24	Burgess
Bayard	Annie 23	Martha 22, 25	Emma J. 37
Richard H. 37	George W. 23	Miranda 24	Fountain M. 37
Beard	John H. 23	Osie Matilda 21	William 37
Richard 5	Joseph 23	Rubert M. 21	William Ridgeley 37
Susanna 5	Nellie L. 23	Sarah Eliz. 27	Burns
Beasely	William 23	Urban E. 22	Henry Patrick . . . 18
Emma Nellie 31	Blanch	Victoria . . . 21, 27, 28	Violet B. 18
George J. 31	Harry U. 21	Viva N. 22	Burtis
Mary Poulton 31	James 29	Wilford Ernest . . . 27	Daniel W. 33
Beason	Jerry B. 21	Wm. F. 21, 30	Daniel Webster . . 33
Margarett 1	Blessing	Boyle	Edward 36
Beecher	Nellie Elizabeth . . 15	Francis Bernard . . 15	Ella L. 36
James 2	Bond	Brady	Sadie 33
John 2	Richard 4, 5	Albert Cook 33	William Lee 36
Susan 2	Bonds	Margaret G. 33	Butt
Bell	Gen'l 22, 23	Ruby Albertus . . . 33	Mary 8
Annie 22	Boodle	Bray	Butterfield
David 2	William 4	Alphred Maculins . . 6	Catherine Lacy . . 15

Butterfield—continued

Clement Francis 15
Marcella Editha 15

Cadden
John 11

Cadle
A. Rebecca 28
Bertha Pauline . 28
R.J. 28

Campbell
Ella 36
Ernest F., Rev. . 15

Carrick
Esther M. 20
Fannie M. 21
Jas. M. 20, 21
Mary E. 20, 21

Carroll
Bertie May 34
Charles P. 28
Harper 9
Harry Willis 28
James Edgar ... 34
Maggie 28
William Emmett 34

Cassard
E.V. 28
Mary Emily 28
Wm. G. 27-29

Caswell
Thomas T. 37

Cavalier
Robert 9

Chambers
Samuel 1

Chaney
Andrew 26, 31
Charles Cross . 26
Evans G. 26
Fannie H. 26
Frank Guy 26
Holmes Bender 31
John Samuel ... 26
Sarah M. 26
Sarah W. 31
Z. Taylor 26

Chapman
Robert Ferguson 12

Charlton
Bernard 26
Ida G. 26
John B. 26
Mary 26
Susan H. 26

Chase
George C. 24
John 24
John T. 24

Chase—continued

Lois Ann 17
Mary 24
William Harley . 17

Cheshire
Richard 4

Chestnut
Calvin G. 7
Ida S. 7
Leah Z. 7
Wm. 7

Chew
Benja. 5
Benje. 4
Jos. 5
Joseph 4
Samuel 4, 5

Church
Betty Ann 10
James Everett . 10

Clark
A. 29, 30
A.E. 29
Abraham F. 24
Abraham M. ... 24
Annie C. 31
Asberry 31
Burnett 29
Cora 28, 29
Edward Franklin 28
Elizabeth White 32
Ellis King 29
Fannetta 29
Gertrude 28
H. 30
Handy 29
Herbert Bender 31
Howard Carroll . 30
Irvin Ray 29
J.S. 29
John 5
John Fulton ... 29
John S. 24
Jos. S. 31
Josiah S. 26
Julia Anna .. 25, 28
Julian 30
Lamphtha 25
Lenora 29
Lula Eugene ... 28
Mary E. 25
Mary V. 24, 29
Maudella 26
Noah A. . 25, 28, 30
Norman W. 31
P.A. 29
Plumer 32
Rachel M. 24

Clark—continued

Richard 5
Robert Lee 29
S.F. 29
S.M. 29
Sarah 31, 32
Sarah Estell ... 24
Sarah M. 26
Vernia 30
W. Handy 28

Clarke
Frank T. 21
Jos. S. 21
S.M. 21

Claude
Abram 36
Clara Belle 34
Dennis 35
Dr. 34
Elizabeth B. 35
Fanny P. 34
Gordon Handy . 36
Hallam 34
Rachel Tuck ... 36
Sophia Muse ... 36
Washington C. . 34
William S. Bryan 35
Wm. Hallam ... 34

Clingman
Champ M. Harman9
Dorothy Mae 9
Mary Elizabeth . 9
Nora Lee 9
Richard 9

Cole
Albert Harman . 14
Annie 14, 30
Asbury R. 14
Aubrey Randolph 14
Bertha 14
Bertha E. Harman 14
Edwin Randolph 14
Elizabeth Hopkins 14
Henrietta M. 6
James Russel . 30
Richard S. .. 14, 30

Collins
Charles Edward 36
Daniel Ellsworth 36
George E. 37
George Francis . 37
Mary Ellen 36
Sarah E. 37

Comegys
Carrie 18

Conant
Robert 4

Conner

Charles S. 34
Effie M. 37
Henry Hoop 34
Ida M. 34
Lottie F. 34

Cooley
Edward 1

Coombs
Elizabeth 13
Josephine I. 13
Roy E. 13
Roy Edward ... 13
Ruth 13

Cotter
Jane 1, 2

Cottrell
Charles Thomas 15
Clarence 15
James Walter .. 15
Janet Carol 15
Lillian M. Harman 15
Mary Louise ... 15
Shirley Ann 15

Cowley
Edward 3, 5

Cromwell
James 6

Cross
Thomas J. ... 21-27

Crotzley
Sara Amy 13

Curry
Edith B. 36
Ellen 36
Emily 36
Nannie 36
Ruth 36
William 36

Dadds
Henrietta 33

Daniel
Moriarter 1

Darrah
Violet 15

Davies
John 1
Mary 5

Davis
George L. 19
Jno. 3

De Baun
Lillian 10

Debring
Charlotte 17

Dempsey
Clarence Rudolph 11

Frances 11

Index—continued

- Dempsey—continued
 George Richard 11
 Harman Anderson 11
 Harriet A. Harman 11
 Mary Catherine . 11
- Demer
 Elise 23
 Mary H. 23
 Samuel A. 23
- Des Champs
 Carolyn 8
- Deweese
 Mary G. 35
- Disney
 Anna Irene 28
 Augusta E. 31
 Edward A. 22, 27
 Frank 27
 George 32
 George P. 32
 Harry Wilfred . . . 32
 Ida E. 32
 Ida Eliza 32
 J.B.D. 21
 Jas. M. 21
 Lloyd 28, 31
 Maranda 31
 Mary E. 22, 27
 Maud M. 22
 Miranda 28
 Rachel A. 31
 Rachel Achsah . . . 32
 Raymond L. 18
 S.M. 21
 William Elson . . . 18
- Dittmar
 Martha 13
- Doll
 Henriette 16
- Donaldson
 Alton Roy 11
 Ann R. 25
 Annie 24, 25
 Caleb E. 24
 Clifton P. 24
 David F. 22
 Edna Melleive . . . 11
 Lillian M. 25
 Lizzie 22
 Mary L. 22
 Thelma 16
 Thomas 25
 Ulysses Grant . . . 11
- Dougherty
 Grace Lorraine . . 14
- Downs
 Earle Leroy 18
- Duckett
 Richard 1
- Dudely
 Harry 18
- Duley
 Haskin 10
- Durner
 J.B. 28
 James 27
 James Howard . . . 28
 Laura 27
 Laura R. 28
 Mary Bessie 27
- Duval
 Emma C. 33
 Mannie 36
 Nannie 36
 Richard J. 35
- Duvall
 Cornelius 32
 Eleanor 32
 John Cornelius . . . 32
 John Mortimer . . . 32
 Maria E. 32
 Maria Ellen 32
 Sallie P. 32
 Sarah A. 32
 Violetta 32
 Violetta Rozelma . . 32
- Edgerton
 Mary 3
- Ehlers
 Bruce C. 15
- Elliot
 Wm. 20
- Elliott
 Ellen L. 26
 Evaline May 36
 Jane Jackson 36
 John Lewis 36
 Mary Emma 26
 William A. 26
- Evans
 Annie H. 34
 Chaille Head 34
 Ellwood W. 34
 Lewis 5
 Mary Head 34
- Fieseler
 George H., Mrs. . . . 33
- Finkle
 Annie M. 34
 Bessie Robertha . . 34
 Julius H. 34
- Finley
 James Randlett . . . 35
 Louise D. 35
 Thomas Dewees . . . 35
- Finley—continued
 Walter L. 35
- Ford
 Burton 10
 Burton Jr. 10
 Dorothy 10
 George G. 24, 27
 Joseph Vinson . . . 27
 Susan C. 24, 27
 William O. 24
- Foss
 Ray 10
- Francies
 Thomas, Maj. 19
- Francklin
 Robert 4, 5
 Robt. 3
- Frantum
 Laura Virginia . . . 35
- Frazier
 Joyce Gayle 14
- Freeborne
 Rachael 3
- Freeman
 Emeline 35
 Helen Louise 37
 James N. 35
 Margrett 3
 Roland Edward . . . 35
 Sarah Elizabeth . . . 36
 Sarah Rebecca . . . 37
 William Henry . . . 37
- Fryer
 Samuel 1
- Gaither
 D.G. 29
 Lillie Irene 29
 M.B. 29
- Gale
 John 4
- Galloway
 Richard 1
- Gardner
 E.P. 20
 Geo. W. 20
 George T. 20, 25
 Grace M. 32
 Hattie 20
 Leana E. 32
 M.C. 20
 Mary E. 30
 Millie Cross 25
 Minerva C. 25
 Romulus Griffith . . 30
 Sarah C. 18
 Solon 32
 Thomas J. 30
 Winfield S. 20
- Garnier
 Benjamin 36
 George 34
 Joanna 34
 Naomi Louise 34
 Silby 36
 Virginia B. 36
- Gary
 Laurence 1
- Gassaway
 Colo. Rich. 1
- Gates
 Basil, Mrs. 34
 Charles B. 33
 Lavinia 33, 36
 S. Rosetta 36
- Gearhart
 Helen L. 9
 Robert 9
 Robert M. 9
- Giddings
 Elizabeth 34
- Gittings
 Gabriel 3
- Givens
 Belle 36
 Laura Jane 36
 William 36
- Gladstains
 George 4
- Glatzel
 Barbara Sabina . . . 10
- Gloth
 Jeanette 14
- Goldin
 Eugene 33
 Eugenia Arailda . . . 33
 Jennie 33
 Ross Willard 33
- Gott
 Robert 1, 2
- Gouldesborough
 orphans of 5
- Gouldsborough
 George 3, 4
- Gray
 J.C. 33
 Wm. 1
- Green
 Christopher 4
 Frances 37
 T. Kent 33
 Thomas Kent 33
- Greenbury
 Charles, Major . . . 5
- Gresham.
 John Senr. 5

Index—continued

- Grice
John Francis . . . 15
- Griffith
Annie Victoria . . 31
Columbus . . 28, 29
Emily . . . 28, 29, 31
Emily Augusta . . 28
Franklin 31
Jeanetta 29
John Henry M. . . 31
Milton Harry . . . 31
R.C., Mrs. 36
- Groombright
George 5
Sarah 5
- Groves 2
William 4
- Gwinn
W.R. 27
- Habersham
Ellen Key 34, 35, 37
- Hairecottle
Anne 4
John 4
- Hall
Anna Hammond 37
Elizabeth C. . . . 36
Joan 1
Julius 36
Mary Priscilla . . 36
- Hamilton
James Hume . . 12
- Hammond
A. 29
Andrew G. 34
Arthur 28
Arthur Koster . . 28
John, Major Gen. 19
L.E. 29
Lotta 28
Mary 19
Mary Ethel 29
Thomas 19
- Hancock
Francis 7
Helen 7
Jane 7
John 7
John F. 7
Mima 7
Nathaniel 7
Stephen 7
Wm. 7
- Handy
Elizabeth 37
- Harding
Ann R. 25, 26
Grace 25
- Harding—continued
James H. 25
Jane 26
Katie L. 25
May M. 37
Sarah 25
Thomas F. . . . 25, 26
William F. 25
- Harman
Amy Crotzley . . 13
Adelaide Phillips 13
Alberta 11
Alvin Ulysses 11, 16
Alvina Diane . . . 16
Amelia Agnes . . 11
Amy Crotzley 16, 17
Andrew 21
Andrew Johnson 12
Angenetta F. . . 12
Ann Madeline M. 17
Anne Marie 16
Anne Ordella . . 12
Anne T. 11, 15
Annie O. 21
Barbara Jeanette 12
Barbara Mae . . . 14
Barbara Sabina G. 10
Bertha Eugenia . . 14
Bertha G. Estelle 12
Bessie Soper . . . 9
Betty Frances . . 10
Blair Miller 17
Bret Madison . . 14
Brian Phillip . . . 14
Bruce Munroe 13, 17
Calvin Walter . . 10
Candace 16
Carol Edith 10
Carol Maureen . . 14
Caroline Blanche 9
Caroline Gertrude 14
Caroline T.G. 13, 14
Catherine E.J. 14, 17
Catherine L. 15, 17
Champ Marie . . . 9
Charles F. (Buck) 12
Charles Owen . . 17
Charles Randolph 10
Charles R. 9, 14, 15
Charles Stephen 15
Charles W. 13, 17
Charlotte C. A. . . 11
Charlotte Debring 17
Charlotte E. 15
Charlotte M. . . . 12
Christina Doll . . 16
Clarence P. . . . 10, 15
Cora 12
- Harman—continued
Craig Phillip . . . 17
Daniel Clifton . . 10
Darby Francis . . 11
Darius 11
Darlene Elizabeth 15
David 15
David Bruce . . . 16
David Lee 16
David Phillips . . 17
Donald Richard 14
Doris Miriam 13, 17
Dorothy C. . . . 14, 17
Dorothy Mary . . 13
Dorothy P. . . . 13, 16
Douglas Bruce . . 14
Douglas Chase . . 17
E. Bertie Miller . . 13
Earl Elmer 11, 15
Edith 13
Edna D.R. 13, 16
Edna M.N. 9, 14
Edna M.D. 11, 16
Edna Reibert 13, 16
Edris Baker 16
Edward C. 11, 15, 17
Edward L. 10
Edward Lee 11, 16
Edward Lester . . 11
Edward Stewart 14
Edwin R. 13, 14
Eleanor 10
Eleanor P. 13, 16
Elise Quinn 17
Elizabeth Kuhl . . 16
Elizabeth Phillips 17
Ellen Suzanne . . 10
Elsie 8
Emma Gertrude . . 8
Emma V. Welsh 10
Estelle I.L.L. 11, 15
Ethel Irene 9
Ethel Mae 8
Eva Isabel 10
Eva Monegan . . . 10
Evelyn 10
Faye Jennifer . . 10
Florence Gill . . . 9
Frances Olivia . . 11
Francis Edwin 9, 14
Franklin N. . . . 13, 16
Frederick 13
Frederick M. 13, 16
Gary Brent 14
Gayl Ann 17
Geo. 10, 11, 15, 17
George Philip . . 8, 9
George Vincent 10
- Harman—continued
George W. 11, 15
George William Jr 15
Gilbert Edwin 9, 14
Gladys A. 9
Gladys Hayden . . 9
Gloria E.R. . . . 14, 15
Grace 10
Grace L.D. 14
Grover C. 11, 12
Harriet Acsah . . 11
Harry Bruce . . . 9, 14
Helen G. Soper 8, 9
Helen Louise . . . 9
Helen Marie 9
Helen M.N. 14, 15
Henriette Doll . . 16
Henry Martyn 13, 17
Ira 9
Irene Elizabeth . . 15
Isabel M. Johnson 10
J. Clifton 15
Jacob Stewart . . 12
Jacqueline E. . . 16
James 10
James Blaine . . . 10
James Catherine 9
James Clifton . . 10
James Edward . . 9
James Joseph . . 17
James Lawrence 8
James Thomas . . 9
Jane Marie 9
Jane Robertson 17
Janet Miller 17
Janet Quiggle . . 16
Jeanette Gloth . . 14
Jeff 15
Jeffery Scott . . . 14
Jennie K. 12, 13
Jo Anne Melleive 16
Jo-Ann 15
Joan Violet 15
John Edwin 14
John Elias 8
John Gilbert . . . 9, 14
John R. 11, 15, 17
John Robert Jr 15, 17
John William . . . 8
Joseph M. 11, 15
Joseph T. 11
Joseph Uriah 12, 13
Josephine Isabel 13
Josephine T. 13, 17
Joyce Fraizer . . . 14
Joyce Gayle F. . . 14
Kathleen Ann V. 15
Kirk M. 13

Index—continued

Harman—continued

Kirkland M. . 13, 16
Lawrence 13, 16, 17
Leon Roger . 14, 17
Leroy Louis . 11, 15
Lester 8
Lillian De Baun . 10
Lillian Marie 10, 15
Lillie May Myers . 8
Linda Jane . . . 17
Linda Susan . . . 14
Lois Ann Chase . 17
Lois Virginia . . 16
Lydia E. White . 15
Mabel L. Marine 16
Manya Wetmore 16
Marcella Editha 15
Margaret E. Best . 8
Martin Darius . . 12
Mary 12
Mary A. 9
Mary A. Brengle . 9
Mary B. Laynor . 12
Mary Butt 8
Mary C. Becraft 9, 10
Mary E. Jones 12, 16
Mary Hoffman . . 8
Mary Jones . . . 12
Mary Marguerite 11
Mary Rebecca . . 9
Mary S. 13, 17
Mary Sue 16
Marylee 9
Mazie Phyllis 12, 13
Merriam C. . . 15, 17
Michael Robert . 17
Michel 16
Mildred L.M. 15, 17
Nannie M. O. . . 8
Nellie E. Blessing 15
Nellie May 8
Nelson G. 12
Nora Gertrude . 10
Olivia Miller . . . 13
Oscar Lee 12
Pamela Hope . . 16
Patricia Jean . . 14
Patrick Charles . 14
Paul Edward . . 14
Pearl B. Wright . 14
Peter 12
Philip Stanley . . 8
Philip Thomas 9, 10
Phillips 13, 17
Rachel Ann Neary 1
Ray Foss 10, 15
Richard T. . . . 9, 14
Robert Earl . . . 9, 15

Harman—continued

Robert Emmet 13, 16
Robert Gary . . . 17
Robert H. . . . 13, 17
Robert Lee . . . 11, 16
Robert Roy . . . 16
Ronald 16
Rosa C. Wagner 10
Rosalie 11
Rose L. 11
Sara Amy Crotzley 13
Sara Katherine . 17
Sarah E. 21
Sarah E. Hopkins 12
Sarah E. Miller . 17
Stacey 15
Stanley 16
Stanley Lee . . . 8
Stella Katherine 12
Stephen Wallace 17
Steven Lawrence 17
Susan Rebecca 14
Thelma Melleive 11
Thomas 9
Thomas Edward 16
Thomas Philip . 14
Timothy Roderick 14
Verna Eliza . . 13, 16
Viola May 12
Violet Darrah . . 15
Virginia Lynn . . 17
Virginia Walsh . 16
Walter H. . . . 12, 16
Walter Stanley . 12
Wilbur Lee . . . 11, 16
Wilbur Miller 13, 17
Wilbur Randolph 13
William H. . . . 9, 10
William M. . . . 12, 16
William Thomas 10
William Walter 9, 15
Harrington
Mariodocia . . . 5
Harrison
Charles 5
Harry
Richard 4
Harvey
Alice 25
Levi 25
Mary M. 25
Hatch
Annie P. 26
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth E. . . . 24
Fillmire D. . . . 26
George E. 26
Margaret P. . . . 24

Hatch—continued

Samuel S. 24
William K. 24
Hawkins
Annie Rebecca . 31
John Sillery . . . 31
Matilda 31
Wallace L. 31
Hawkins
Aaron 6, 7
Albert Aarin . . . 6
Amelia Caroline . 6
Ann 6, 7
Anna Alietha . . 6, 7
Barzillui Lee . . . 6
Carolin 6
Caroline 6
Catherine 6
Charles Irvin . . 6, 7
Eliza Ann 6
Emma Cath. . . . 6, 7
Ida 6
Ida Farring 6
James Edgar . . . 6
John W. 6
Joseph 6, 7
Joseph A. 6
Joshua 6, 7
Leah Louisa . . . 6
Leah Z. 6, 7
Margaret 6
Margaret A. . . . 6
Mary 6
Mary Ann 6, 7
Rachel 6
Ralph 6, 7
Robert L. 6
Robert S. 6
Samuel 6, 7
Sarah 6
Sarah Ann 6
Susanna 6, 7
Thomas 6, 7
William 6
William Emory 6, 7
William Lee . . . 6
Wm. 6, 7
Hayden
Gladys 9
Heise
Edward 33
Hennisie
Michael 9
Herford
Thomas 2
Higgins
M.E. 32
Maria E. 32

Higgins—continued

Maria Eleanor . . 32
Mary Mortimer . . 32
R.F. 32
Richard Francis 32
Richard Lackland 32
Rozelma 32
W.S. 32
Hile
_____ 14
Hinton
Thomas 3
Hockling
Bessie 35
Hoffman
Mary 8
Holidayoke
M.F. 33
Margaret F. . . . 37
Holland
Laura V. 35, 37
Mary 37
Hopkins
A.E. 21
Anne Virginia . . 37
Edgar Ernest . . . 28
Elisha R. 37
Henry Maynadier 28
Howard L. 26
Laura M. 21
Maggie J. 37
Mary Etter 30
Nannie 26
Nannie C. 31
Richard H. 21, 26, 31
Samuel C. 31
Hopper
James 5
Robt. 5
Thomas 5
Horne
Sarah 2
William 2
Howard
Grace Laurens . . 36
Hubbard
Alonzo Ambrose 37
Ambrose 34
Eleanor M. 34
Elizabeth 37
Matilda F. 34
Hughes
A.M., Mrs. 33
Blanche G. 33
Margaret G. . . . 33
Richard 33
Hutchins
James 3

Index—continued

Ickes	Kilman	List	McClellan
David Weldon . 18	W.P. 34	Bernhardt 12	Margaret 18
Iglehart	Kirkpatrick-Howat	Wm. F. 12	McComas
A. Owen 37	Mr. and Mrs. ... 19	Litsinger	Jos. P. 33-35, 37
Ireland	Klakring	Arlington Lee ... 7	McCrackin
Sallie 33	Ella Bertha 36	Ernest 7	Alexander 37
Isaacs	Louisa C. 36	Glen Mitchell ... 6	Belle McPherson 37
Martha 22	Olaf 36	Leslie 7	Isabelle McP. ... 37
Mary A. 22	Knight	Raymond Stanley 7	McDaniel
Richard 22	William 1	William Hawkins 6	H.C. 29, 30
Jacob	Knowles	Lockwood	McElvaney
Catherine Estelle 14	Cora E. 24	Kate 34	Rebecca V. 14
Jamison	Jas. N. 24	Robert 1, 2	McNicholas
Sallie O. 33	Koehnlein	Lohman	Owen 16
Jeffries	Margaretha W. . 12	Lilly 31	McPherson
Anne 3	Krusen	May Jane 31	Charles A. 33
William 3	Doris Miriam H. 17	W.E. 31	Harriet 33
Johnson	Kathleen Ann .. 17	Lowman	Harriet Marion . 33
Charles 34	Raymond J. 17	Edna Roberta .. 32	Henrietta 33
Elizabeth 34	Thomas R. 17	Isabella 21	William 37
Jane E. 34	Kuhl	John T. 21	McQuay
Joice	Elizabeth 16	Maggie 21	Annie E. 25
Asa A. 31	La Roche	Mahlon 21	Augustus B. 25
Asa Willard ... 31	_____ 16	Mathias 21	James Hughes . 25
Carrie D. 31	Larkin	Resen 32	Mediot
Jones	Jeremiah 5	Resin 22	Matthew 3
Elizabeth Susan 35	Lawrence	Sarah S. 22, 32	Meeks
Louis 4	Benjamin 3	Springfield 21	Caroline E. 22
Mary E. 12	Leakin	Thomas F. 21	Emma Evelyn ... 8
Philip 3	A.A. 20	Walter L. 22	Joshua 22
Richard 1	A.J. 20	Lukins	Martha 22
Wm. Harry 12	George C. 20	Annie 24	Meier
Joshua	LeBon	Annie A. 24	Ann Madeline .. 17
Joshua 6	Estelle I.L. 10	John 24	Merriken
Mary 6	Lee	Lillie M. 24	Ella May 36
Joyce	Leah Zenira 6	Lusby	Emily Va. 36
Henry 28	Leech	O.W., Rev. 13	Franklin D. 36
Justice	A.Y. 29	Macculla	Frederick F. ... 36
Carey 10	Carrie F. 29	orphan 5	Zachariah 36
Dorothy 10	J. 29	Magruder	Metcalf
Lillian 10	Leonard	R.R. 33, 36	Paul Cuthbert ... 8
Lillian Carey ... 10	Samuel M. ... 12, 13	Mahanes	Mewshaw
Nora Gertrude . 10	Virginia Phyllis . 13	_____ 14	Archelald 6
Norine 10	Leshoday	Mallonee	Meyer
Karas	Helen 7	Charlotte (Lottie) 11	Arthur W. 12
Albert J. 16	Lewis	Martin 12	Middiat
David Harman . 16	James 1	Mandell	Matthew 3
Eleanor P.H. ... 16	Linthicum	John 11	Midiale
Elise 16	Alice 34	Marchand	Matthew 3
Kennedy	Ethelya Roberta 35	Francis T. 34	Miller
Margaret H. 36	Georganna . 34, 35	Marine	Anne 11
Kilbourne	John Wesley ... 35	Mabel Larele ... 16	Augustus Bishop 11
E.A. 12	Marguerite G. ... 34	Martin	Clarissa Belle .. 11
Kilburne	Marie Lucile ... 35	Maggie 37	Edward Franklin 11
Charles 3	Matilda Dare ... 34	William 1, 3	Frances O.H. ... 11
Killburne	Maud 34, 35	Matthews	George Charles . 8
William 3	Theodore .. 34, 35	Sadie 9	Gustavus Adolp. 11
	Theodore H. ... 34		Ida Frances 11

Index—continued

Miller—continued		Newcomb—continued		Phelps—continued		Pumphrey—continued	
Sarah Elizabeth	17	Blaine Howard	10	Arthur Lee	18	W.	29
Mitchell		Murray Scott	10	Arthur M.	24	Washington	31
J. Harold	12	Philip Harman	10	Caleb	23	Purcell	
Monegan		Robert	10	Carrie	24		13
Eva	10	Newman		Earl	12	Phyllis	13
Walter	10	Charles Ridgely	9	Elbert Clark	26	Purnell	
Montgomery		Edna Mae	9	Ella S.	24	John	2
Alma A. Sumwalt	13	Helen Marie	9, 14, 15	Elmer D.	23	Richard	2
John A.	13	Nicholson		Eveline	23	Purvis	
William H.S.	13	Eliza	2	Howard N.	23	Alice	36
Moore		John	2	James A.	23	Hugh	36
Mordecai	5	North		L.R.	20	Pusey	
Richard	5	Stanley R.	10	Laura R.	22, 27	Anita M.	35
Morgan		Norwood		Mary Roberta	20	Edwin D.	35
Harry H.	20	John	2	Milton E.	22	Quaid	
Mary L.	20	Oliver		Richard A.	23	George	37
Thos. H.	20	Leslie A.	36	Sarah A. Warfield	18	Martha	33
Morley		Palmore		Virginia	23	Quiggle	
Thomas	4	Julian	10	Walter	5	Janet	16
Moss		Nora G. Harman	10	Phillips		Quinn	
James Ehlen	33	Parish		Adelaide	13	Elise	17
Maggie B.	33	Edward	2	Pinkney		Randall	
Robert	33	John	2	A.G.	34	Alex. Burton	34
Moulton		William	2	Amelia G.	34-37	Daniel R.	37
Flarries L.	23	Parker		Pitcher		Elizabeth W.	37
Ida S.	23	Isabella	27	Charles M.	6	Richard Harding	37
Mary F.	23	Parkinson		James	6, 7	T. Henry	37
Muirhead		Alfred	35	James H.	6, 7	Rattenbury	
Effie R.	25	Clara	37	John Wesley	6	John, Dr.	3
Margaret	25	Leonard J.L.	37	Laura	6	Rawlings	
Thomas D.	25	Martha	35	Margaret	6	Aaron	5
Munroe		Mary A.	35	Sarah	6, 7	Ray	
Frank	37	Milburn	37	Sarah M.	6	Ascha	21
Frank A.	33	William C.	35	William H.	6	Cora V.	22
Murray		Parnall		Poland		Hattie E.	21
Elizabeth	37	James	2	Eva	10	John W.	22
Katherine C.	34	Parnell		Popham		Lena Louise	29
Mildred Leona	15	James	1	Cecilia Frances	34	R.V.	29
Myers		Paul		Poppien		Rachel V.	26, 30
Joseph Daniel	8	Robert J.	10	Archie C.	21	Roy G.	26
Lillie May	8	Warren D.	10	John T.	21	Sarah V.	22
Nason		Peddicord		M.G.	21	W.A.	21, 29
Bertha V.M.	36	C. Norman	9	Potts		William	21
Mary	36	David Clifton	9	Chas. Leroy	10	Willis A.	30
Neighoff		H. Clifton	9	Prather		Wm. A.	26
Carolyn	17	Perkins		Charles	23	Redman	
Dorothy C.H.	17	Jas. T.	20	Charles E.	23	Gloria Elaine	14
Edward	9	Pettebone/Pettibone		Maranda	23	Tilghman W.	14
James Wesley	17	John E.	33	Price		Reibert	
John Wesley	17	Sarah	5	Jean Charlotte	8	Edna D.	13
Robert Steven	17	Petticoate		Pumphrey		Henry	13
Neisser		John	2	A.	29	Reiley	
Thomas	4	Phelps		Armie	31	J. McK.	28
Neville		A.J.	20	Arthur	31	Reily	
Maurice	9	Alethea A.	23	Elizabeth	7	J.M.	29
Newcomb		Andrew J.	22, 27	Harry C.	29	Remesch	
Betty Frances H.	10	Annie N.	23	Roland	31	Frank	9

Index—continued

- Remesch—continued
 Kathleen Ann . . . 9
- Rhodes
 Charles Percy . . 37
 Harry Foster . . . 37
 Ida 37
- Richard
 Clark 1
- Richardson
 Wm. 1
- Rider
 Blanche 4
- Ridgeley
 Aloysius 33
 Cornelius 33
 Delia 33
- Roane
 Nancy Peach . . 12
- Roberson
 Rev. Mr. 6
- Roberts
 John 1
- Robertson
 Amiadia 6
 Jane 17
- Robinson
 Mary Ann 27
- Roed
 Walter C. 10
- Rossiter
 Ignatius 11
- Rowbotham
 Mary Ellen 13
- Rumley
 Edward 3
- Rumney 3
- Rush
 Elizabeth 37
- Sanders
 Charles 3
- Sandford
 Annie V. 29
 R.R. 29
 W.H. 29
- Sansbury
 Richard H. 22
 Rosie M. 22
 Sarah E. 22
- Sarge
 _____ 10
- Savage
 Geo. R. 34
- Savoy
 Annie Victoria . . 36
 George Andrew . . 36
 Sarah 36
- Schaefer
 Harry 11
- Schendledecker
 Mark Harman . . 16
 Mark Lionel . . . 16
 Verna E. Harman 16
- Schoener
 George U. 13
 Mary 13
- Schoo
 James 9
- Schultz
 George Edward . . 33
 Mary 33
 William 33
- Schwartz
 Edith Harman . . 13
 H.E. 13
 Harvie Elsworth . 13
 Mary Josephine . 13
- Scott
 Bertha C. 24
 Celia M. 24
 Charles E. 24
- Shane
 Joseph, Rev. . . . 6
- Shepherd
 Jane 1
 Katherine 1, 2
- Shipley
 Amy Elizabeth . . 14
 Charles Wesley . . 14
 Isabel 13
 James Wilson . . 14
 Olivia Harman . . 14
 Olivia M. Harman 14
 Rodolphus 13
 Virgie Adell . . . 18
- Sinskey
 Emma I. 11
- Skoch
 Elsie Elizabeth . . 36
 Mary Agnes 36
 Thomas 36
- Slingluff
 Harold 12
 Marian E. 12
 Marianne 12
- Smith
 Ann 6
 Anthony 4
 Bessie 11
 Flora 11
 Frederick 11
 John 11
 Margaret 11
 Ora M. Pumphrey . 16
 Robert 4, 11
 Rosalie 11
 Rosalie Harman . 11
- Smith—continued
 Walter 11
 William 1, 2, 4
- Smithers
 Christopher 5
- Southgate
 Wm. Scott . . . 33-37
- Spriggs
 Emory 22
 Harriet 22
 Saml. 22
- Starr
 Jesse C. 20, 21
- Steele
 Anna B. 37
 Elizabeth Hill . . 37
 Nevett 37
- Stevens
 Cassard Belt . . . 29
 J.J. 29
 M.A. 29
 Mary A. 28
 Minnie M. Pauline 28
- Stewart
 Alice Aletha . . . 33
 Elmer 33
 Inez 33
 Richard B. 6
- Stinchcomb
 Horace Norman . . 37
 Nancy Helena . . . 37
 Richard Andrew . . 37
- Stites
 A.A.J. 36
 Corinne Osborn . . 36
 Esther E. 36
- Stockett
 Frank H. 34
 Mary P. 36
 Thomas 5
- Strange
 Amanda 33
 Elizabeth E. . . . 33
 John F. 33, 36
 R.E. 37
 Violet May 33
- Strong
 Andrew 27
 Bessie Anolia . . . 27
 Carrie Leotta . . . 27
 Eva Sia Day 27
 George Harvey . . . 27
 Thomas 27
 Wilbur Leroy . . . 27
 William Henry . . . 27
- Suit
 Mary 37
- Sumwalt
 Alma A. 13
 Ella Jane Harman 13
 John H. 13
- Talbot
 Edmond 4
- Tate
 Fanny May 33
 Hattie Rooker . . . 34
 James E. 33
 James Ireland . . . 33
 Lela Ireland 33
- Taylard
 William 2
- Taylor
 Lillian Marie . . . 15
 Mary 35
- Temple
 Elizabeth 1
 Mary 1
- Thompson
 Agnes Tate 33
 Anne 11
 Carl 15
 Carl Francis 15
 Carl William 15
 Charlotte 15
 Guy Douglas 33
 James Guy 33
 Lillian M. Harman 15
 Meta Fitzhugh . . . 37
- Tindall
 Anne 3
 Thomas 4
 Thos. 3
- Tippet
 Charles B., Rev. . . 6
- Towgood
 Josias 2, 4
- Tracey
 Ada Lee 7
 Harry Melvin 7
 Inez Ethel 6, 7
 Leah Louisa 7
 S. Noah 7
- Tracy
 Teague 1
- Trott
 Thomas 2
- Trundle
 John 4, 5
- Tuck
 Mary Beck 36
- Tucker
 Gassaway 7
- Tuers
 Arthur 36
 Emma 36

Index—continued

- Tuers—continued
 Lena 36
 Milton Franklin . 36
- Turner
 Annie Maud ... 29
 D.W. 29
 Herbert 18
 I.J.R. 29
 M.A., Rev. 6
- Upton
 Anna 31
 Carrie Bell 30
 D. 30
 George W. 31
 Gracie Arvena .. 30
 Idella 30
 J.F. 30
 Janie Levenia .. 30
 M. 30
 T.W. 30
 Thomas Longie 30
 Thomas W. 31
 Washington Ward 30
- Valcourt
 Kathleen Ann .. 15
- VanNortrand
 Margaret Estelle 37
 Reginald Harris . 37
 William 37
- Vawter
 Mary Elinor 14
- Vernon
 Christopher 5
- Vinton
 Wilbur 11
- Walker
 Anne Merle 12
 Anne Ordella H. 12
 Annie O. 12
 Edward S. 12
 Edward Spedden 12
 Lillias Hopkins . 12
 Marian Elizabeth 12
 Naomi Christine 12
 Wm. Desmond . 12
- Wallman
 Stephen 1
- Walsh
 Virginia 16
- Warfield
 Albert S. 20
 Annie May 27
 Bertha Irene ... 18
 Caroline 7
 Carrie Louise .. 18
 Chas. A. 20
 Edgar 18
 Edgar S. 18
- Warfield—continued
 Edgar T. 18
 Edgar, Mrs. 18
 Edith Ruth 18
 Ella C. 18
 Enoch 6, 7
 Ethel Virginia .. 18
 Florence Emryn . 18
 G.W. 27
 Gracie 20
 Hattie V. 20
 Hermon 20
 Isab M. 20
 Iva 18
 M.E. 27
 Sarah Adella ... 18
 Sarah M. 20
 Violet Blanche . 18
 Wilbur B. 18
 Wilbur Bubruau 18
- Warner
 Albert Philip ... 16
 Carol Dorothea . 16
 Dorothy Phyllis 16
 Philip 16
- Waters
 Elcie 21
- Watkins
 Irma 13
- Watson
 Marguerite 34
- Watts
 Arthur A. 26
 Benjamin F. 25
 Bernard W. 25
 Elizabeth J. 26
 Ella Caroline ... 18
 Emory E. 26
 Francis 1
 George D. 26
 Mary L. 26
 Robertha 25
 Samuel 18
 Wm. Leslie 26
- Weatherholt
 Gene Edward ... 9
- Weigandt
 Robert Lee 9
- Welch
 Rev. Mr. 6
- Wells
 Bernard 35
 Eliza 35
 John B. 37
 John Bloodgood 37
 Katharine Louise 36
 Mary Elizabeth . 35
 Sallie Elizabeth . 37
- Wheat
 Goldie C. 25
 Lucretia 22, 25
 Ruben T. 22
 William L. 22
 William T. 25
- Wheeler
 Agatha Rose E. . 36
 Rose 36
 Wheatley A. ... 36
- White
 Lydia E. 15
 Wm. R., Rev. 6
- Whitehead
 Cath. E. 25
 Mary C. 25
 William T. 25
- Willcox
 Carrie J. 36
 Carrie Jennings 34
- Willey
 A. Emma 23
 George P. 23
 Manerva E. 23
 W.P. 29
- Willham
 Mary A. 6
- William
 Aaron 6
 Ann 6
 Joshua 6
 Mary 6
 Wallace W. 6
- Williams
 Adolphus 23
 Ben. 1
 Charles Henry .. 37
 Harry A. 23
 Margaret Louisa 37
 Martha Porter ... 8
 Mary Agnes 37
 Rachel 23
 Richard 5
- Wilmer
 Bella H. 35
 G.R. 35
 Natalie Ringgold 35
- Wilson
 John H. 12
- Winthrop
 _____ 17
- Wittig
 John Wm. 36
- Wollet
 George 23
 Ross E. 23
 Virginia 23
- Wolton
 James, Rev. Mr. 19
- Wood
 James 2, 4
- Worthington
 Ellicott Hewes . 34
 Jos. Muse .. 34, 35
 Joseph Muse ... 34
 Margaret Taylor 34
 Virginia Randall 34
- Wright
 Howard Ray ... 14
 Pearl Beatrice .. 14
- Yieldhall
 H. 25, 26
 Henry Irving ... 26
 Mary 26
 Nathan P. 26
 Nathel C.P. 26

ANNE ARUNDEL *READINGS*

VOLUME 7, NUMBER 1

January 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Touring Harwood Family History—Betty deKeyser	1
Land Records	2
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County, Maryland—Doug Hayman	3
Civil War Records	9
Corrections	20
Davidson Family Bible	21
Severn Circuit M.E. Church, Record of Baptisms—Joyce Clark Glossner	23
The Gladden Family Bible	34
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records	35
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2004

Index

Adams Harris 9	Baldwin James F. 10 John 4 Richard 10 Samuel 10	Bonner James, Rev. 21	Bright—continued Maud Agnes 37
Addison Frank 9	Ball Benjamin 10	Boone Charles 10 J. Alexander 10 Mary Olive 36 Robt. 7 Thomas 10	Brons Wm. H. 37
Aldridge Rebeca 6	Baney Thomas 10	Bordley Joshua 10	Brooks John 9
Allen Anna/Annie C. 29, 31 Henry E. 29, 31 Lloyd 9 Olga Marie 31 Osman Fitz Clarence .. 29 William 9	Banks Richard 7	Boston Charles 10 Eliza. 7 Robt. 6, 7	Brown Edward 9 Elizabeth 7 George 9, 10 Henry 10 Howard Edward 37 James F. 10 John H. 10 Joseph H.T. 37 Thomas 7, 10 Washington 10 William 10
Alvey John W. 9	Bannon Michael 10	Boucher Joseph W. 9	Buhrman Emory 29-34
Anderson Charles F. 9 Edward S. 32 John W. 9 Mary E. 32 Richard F. 9 Rufus Lee 32 Samuel 9 William F. 9 William J. 9 William T. 9	Baptiste John 9	Boudel Thomas 10	Burk Thomas W. 10
Andrew Annie 30 Annie Elizabeth 25	Basnett John 10	Boyce Alice 6, 7 William 10	Burgess Emma Jane 37 George 10
Armiger/Arminger John W. 9	Bassel Washington 9	Boyd John 10	Burk Wesley 10
Arnall Joseph N. 9	Bayly Elizabeth 8	Boyer Albert J. Dewy 28 Benjamin F. 31 Bernice Victoria 32 Cephas 26 Elroy 28 G.A. 28 George R.H. 28 John William Saunders 31 Josephus 26 Maryland Va. 31 Mazzie P. 32 Ruben 32 Victoria 26	Burley Ann 1 Mary 1 Moses 1 Thomas 1 Wesley 10 Wm. 1
Arnold E.P. 28 George W. 9 Harry Winfield 28 Richard 28	Beale William 9	Brady Henry 9	Burtis Daniel W. 35 Rosanna Washington 35 Sadie 35
Arvy Salem 9	Beauford John S. 10	Brandford Peter 10	Butler Isaiah 10 Lemuel 10
Ashley Charles 9	Beecher John 6 Susanna 6	Brantzell George 9 James 9	Butts John W. 10
Austin Richard David 36 Sarah Jane 36 William 9	Bell Fayette 10 Florence M. 24 George T. 10 Kathryn Doris 24 Riginald W. 24	Brassford Robert H. 9	Cadle John H. 11
Ayres Martha 3	Bellmear Charles T. 10 Wartus 10	Brewer Augustus 9 Jackson 9 Jamie 36 John 3, 10 Nicholas 10 Richard 9	Cager James 11
Baer Joseph 9	Bender A.J. 23	Brice John 6-8 John H. 10 Sara/Sarah 6, 8 William 10	Campbell Lilian Gassaway 35 Mary Elizabeth 35 William 35
Bailey Peter 9	Bennett Henry 10	Bright John Henry 10, 37 Lucy Gertrude 37	Cane Ellen Agnes 38
Bailliere Georgeana M. 37 Hipolyte E. 37 James Lawrence 37 Mary Dodd 37 Thomas Henry Gaither 37	Benson Samuel 10		Car Walter 5, 6
Baker Elizabeth 6, 7 Morrice/Maurece 6, 7	Bertie William Thomas 38		Carce Washington 11
	Biddle Adam 10		Carlson Daisy Brewer 38
	Biggs John W. 10		Carr Henry 11
	Bird Lemuel 10 William 10		
	Black H.C. 38		
	Blackmore John 4		
	Bladen W. 7		
	Blunt Francis 10		

Index—continued

Carr—continued	Clark—continued	Conoway/Conway	Deleon
P. Dorsey 11	Henry A. 11	Charles C. 31	Edwin 35
Samuel J. 11	Herbert Bender 34	Jesse Adams 31	Rose A. 35
Walter 6	Ida Pearl 25	Lizzie G. 31	Ruth Sarah 35
Carrick	James Lorton 33	William 11	Dellss
Benjamin F. 11	Joanna 26	Cook	Bessie 28
Carroll	John H. 11	George 11	Peter 28
Henry 11	Johnny 32	Coolehan	William A. 28
Carter	Josiah Shipley 23, 34	Michael 11	Dicus
Columbus 11	Juanita I. 34	Cooper	Annie B. 30
Henry 3	Laura A. 29, 33	Benjamin 11	John Russell 30
William H. 11	Lillie M. 25, 28, 33	Cornish	John T. 30
Catting	Luther E. 25, 28, 33	Henry 11	Diefel
James, Rev. 21	M. Ella 26	Corversier	Margaret B. 36
Caulk	Margurite B. 27	A.J. 38	Dieme
John H. 11	Mary Roberta 32	Craig	Nelson, Rev. 21
Chairs	Robert F. 32	George Washington . . 35	Disney
Edward 11	Sarah Margaret 23, 34	James Edward 35	Allen E. 32
Chambers	Stanley J. 27	John W. 11	Blanche 32
Samuell 4	Willard Asbury 30	Margaret Ellen 35	C.S. 29
Chance	William Emory 33	Crandle	Carroll Lee 30
James 10	William H. 26, 33	Wesley 11	Charles T. 12
Chaney	William L. 29, 33	William 11	Corydon Dulany 30
A.W. 11	William Stanley 29	Cregg	E.M. 29
Ann 6	Wm. F. 35	James 11	Emma Louise 29
Charles 6	Clarke	Crossling	Emma M. 24
Chester Lee 26	Benjamin 11	Emily Kate 38	Emory Beasley 31
John 11	Edward 11	Crouch	Ernest Lee 24
Joseph 11	Richard 11	Susanna 6	Esther Ruth 33
Joshua 11	Claude	Wm. 6	Fidelia 23
Chapman	Denis Jr. 11	Crowner	George 23
Mary 6	Fanny P. 35	Benjamin 11	George P. 31
Edwd. 6	Gordon H. 38	Philip 11	Hazel Maud 32
Chappel	Isabella H. 35	Crutchley	Hiram 34
Henry 6, 7	Laurens 35	William J. 11	Ida C. 34
Chard	Rebecca Dulaney . . . 38	Curry	Ida E. 23, 31
Robert 11	Sophia M. 38	Edith 35	James F. 27, 29, 33
Charles	Washington C. 35	Daniels	Mamie Brook 33
Martha E. 31	Clayton	Josephus 12	Mary E. 29
Chesnut	Philip C. 11	Dante	Nicholas M. 30
Gerard S. 11	William S. 11	Christian 11	Oliver S. 24
Childs	Coakey	Davidson	Owen H. 12
Joseph H. 11	Eliza 6	Alice 21, 22	Rachel L. 30
Ching	Thomas 6	Alice Gray 22	Sarah E. 29, 33
Anne 6	Cockey	Alice Lydia 21	Susan C. 29, 30
John 6	Elizabeth 7	Anne/Ann 21, 22	Wesley 12
Clark	Thomas 7	Benjamin R. 21, 22	William J. 12
Annie E. 27, 30	Codry	Effie Moore 21, 22	Wilson 12
Asbury 27, 30	Eliza 3	George Earnest 21, 22	Donaghu
Catharine Jane 35	Coleman	James 21, 22	Arbelia 38
Charles 26, 31	John K.G. 34	Jane 21, 22	Earl McKinley 38
Cora 33	Collins	Mary 21	Geneva Hope 38
Dora V. 32	Daniel 11	Sarah Francis 21	Robert 38
Edna M. 27	G. Joshua 11	Thomas 21, 22	Robert Llewellyn 38
Elmer Vinton 25	Collinson	Davis	Donaldson
Elva Virginia 23	Joseph 11	George 12	Clara 24
Etta Fredonia 32	Nicholas 11	John 5	David F. 24, 26, 27
Eunice Isabelle 32	Collinton	Samuel 11, 12	David H. 26
George Elbridge 25	Thomas 11	Dehattaway	Grace 26
Gladys Gertrude 33	Colt	Jacob 4	M.H. 26, 27
Harriett 26	L.M. 11		Margaret E. 24

Index—continued

Donaldson—continued	Evans	Ford—continued	Gardner—continued
Paul 27	Lewis 6, 7	William E. 12	William T. 13
Donelson	William 12	Foster	Garner
Noah W. 12	Farall	Anne 8	I.M. 29
Richard 12	Alfred 12	Foust	M.E. 29
Dorsey	Farrell	John 12	Vida Luretta 29
Caleb 3	Edward 12	Fowler	Garrison
John 12	James 12	Henry F. 12	Leonard 13
Douco	Patrick 12	Frank	Gassaway
Harriet Rooker 37	Simon 12	John 12	Augustus 13
John DePeyster 37	Feldmeyer	Franklin	Mary 36
Julia Agnes 37	Gottlieb 12	Andrew 12	Gates
Dougherty	Felkes	Frantum	Caroline Rebecca ... 36
John 12	William 4	John 12	Samuel Robert 36
Dowell	Fell	Frazier	Susan Rosetta 36
George W. 12	Thomas 35	Charles 12	Gavey
Drury	Fenechty	Howard Edward 37	John 13
Henry 12	John 12	John 12	Gavy
John H. 12	Fieseler	Sallie May 37	George W. 31
Dryer	Cecilia 36	Thomas 12	Maggie M. 31
Samuell 4	Finch	Freeland	Sylvia Mavie 31
Dunbar	Bertha Isabel 33	Isaiah 12	Gayle
Henry F. 12	Edward 33	Freeman	John 4
Durner	Egbert 23	Matthias 12	Gaylor
Adeline 30	Ella 23, 33	William 12	William 13
Clara Estelle 23	Lillie May 23	Freytag	Gelhaus
Emma 23	Finkle	Ferdinand 12	Antonetta D. 37
George 23	Annie 35	Friedhofer	Frederick L.J. 37
Isaiah 30	Florence 38	John G. 12	Theodore Sunset 37
Lenora 30	Helen Marie 35	Gabriel	Gibson
Duvall	Howard Wallace 38	John 13	Charles 13
Carrie L. 33	Jennie 38	Gaither	Giles
Charles 12	Julius 35	Edward 13	Ishmael 5, 7, 8
Henry C. 33	William 35	Jerry 13	Gill
Mary V. 33	Finley	Sophia Bland 37	Margrett 6, 7
Morgan Caywood 33	James 5	Theo. Henry, Jr. 37	Gladden
Nicholas C. 12	Fisher	Thomas 13	Bessie 34
Robert 33	Charles 35	Galloway	Claude 34
Dycus	Florence 35	Alverda 24	Emma Aurine 34
Annie B.C. 33	John 12	Bennie 28	Ida Delmar 34
John F. 33	John H. 38	Bertie 28	James Munroe 34
Norman Bruce 33	Mary M.E. 38	Hettie 24	John Eldridge 34
Dyer	Roy Harlond 38	Oliver 28	John King 34
Samuel 8	Walter Eugene 35	Samuel 24, 28	Lelia 34
Dyson	Fleetwood	Gambriel/Gambrill	Mary Emma 34
Mice 12	John 12	Charles 13	Myrtle Irene 34
Eagle	Folden	George E. 13	Washington Burnice . 34
Robt. 7	Thomas 12	Gardella	Goodman
Edwards	Foley	Fannie 36	William R. 13
Dennis 12	John 12	Katie Jestine 36	Gootee
John 5	Follansbee	Michael S. 36	Julia Frantum 36
Samuel 12	Joseph V. 12	Gardner	Gordon
Egerton	Forbes	Eden Elwood 26	James A.F. 13
Mary 4	Jos. Harris 36	George Frederick 30	Gorgas
Elliott	Ford	Hattie 20	Henry B. 37
Evelyn Elizabeth 25	John 12	L.E.C. 26	Katharine C. 37
Jon. Jos. 25	Joseph 12	Mary E. 26, 30	Mabel 37
Richard L. 12	Lola Alda 33	Solon 26	Mary 37
Sarah Va. 25	Marion Thomas 23	Thomas B. 26	Miles C. 37
Wm. Nimrod 25	Richard T. 23, 33	Thomas H. 13	Golt
	Ursula E. 23, 33	Thomas J. 26, 30	Edwin 13

Index—continued

Gover	Haines	Haws	Hood
Ephraim 6	Jackson 14	George W. 13	Ferris E. 28
Robt., Jr./Sr.. 6, 7	Hall	Heifford	John 28
Saml. 6	Estep 13	Thos. 6	Mary 24
Graff	James 13	Heise	Richard 24
Emma 36	Thomas J. 14	Alexander 36	Rosa 28
Gray	Hamerhavel	Hendline	Roymond 24
Alice 21	John 13	John 14	Hoover
Elisabeth 22	Hamilton	Hepsy	George W. 14
George 13	L.P. 14	William 14	Hopkins
Jas. J. 22	William 13	Herbert	Margaret 38
John 8	Hammond	Emily K. 29, 31	Marshal 14
Mary Peyton 35	Charles Z. 14	Harold G. 29	Hoskins
Thomas 13	Philip A. 14	M.H. 29, 31	James 4
Green	Thomas 14	Minnie Evelyn Buhrman 31	Houldsbrook
Annie Louise 35	Hampton	Herfford	Temperance 3
Elsie May 28	Mary 4	Thomas 7	Howard
Ettie Cecelia 28	Hancock/Hancox	Hewitt	Abraham 3
G.V. 28	Henry A. 14	H.H. 14	Allen B. 14
William 13	Rebeca 6	Higgins	Cornelius 3, 8
Greenwell	Stephen 6, 7	William 13	David 7
James T. 13	Hans	Highams	John 6
Griffith	John V. 14	Philip 13	Joseph 3, 8
Adelta Virginia 32	Hanslap	Hill	Katherine 4
Alfred 13	Eliza. 6	John 13	Lucy May 37
Annie B. 31	Henry 6	Joseph S. 14	Mary Eliza 36
Columbus B. 32	Hardy	Hines	Philip 3, 4, 5, 6, 8
Columbus Boone 25	Levin 14	Edward 14	Ruth 4
Edward F. 31	Harlan	John W. 14	Samuell 3-5, 8
Elta Rebecca E. 32	Herbert 38	Hinkel	Howes
Ewell L. 32	Harman/Herman	E.J. 14	McCeney 13
George W. 32	Rezin H. 14	Hinton	Thomas 13
Howard Munroe 25	Viola May 20	John 13	William F. 14
Ida M. 32	C. 13	Joseph Brooks 37	Howison
Jonathan Herman 31	Harris	Martha E. 37	James R. 13
Lillian May 32	Ben. 13	Thomas Edward 37	Hoxen
Mary E. 32	Calvert 13	William, Jr. 4	Henry 13
Myrtle Ardine 32	Harrison	Hirt	Hoy
Robert W. 32	Thomas 13	James D. 14	John 14
Sarah A. 25, 32	Hartge	Holiver	Hubbard
Sarah B. 31	Ferdinand 14	Ezekiel 14	Edward 13
Vida May 31	Harwood	Holland	William 13
William G. 31	Ann 1	George 14	Huchumer
William P. 13	Chapman 13	Henry 14	C.H., Rev. 21
Groombright	Johannem/Johannes . 1, 2	Laura V. 38	Hughes
George 4	Mary 1	Oliver Eugene 38	Blanche G. 37
Gruber	Randolphus 1, 2	Richard 13	Richard 37
Benjamin F. 33	Richard 1, 2	Robert 14	William Reginald 37
Lynn Francis 33	Thomas 1, 2	William 6, 7	Hultz
Mattie B. 33	Hawkins	Holliday	Harry R. 27
Guinzberg	Clara W. 33	Evelyn Elizabeth 36	Helen 27
Adolphus 13	Dory 14	James 13	J.C. 27
Marcus 13	Eli 14	John Benjamin 36	Hurst
Gunning	Frank M. 33	Julia Elizabeth 36	William 13
John 13	Gassaway 14	Sarah Adaline 36	Hurt
Haddaway	Grace Rebecca 33	Hollidayoke	Bulah 24
Jacob 4	John 14	Margaret F. 37	Lola M. 24
Haggerty	Jonathan L. 14	Holsbrook	Robert W. 24
William 13	Joshua 14	Temperance 3	Hutchins
Hagner	William 14	Homewood	A.G. 27
A.B. 13		Thomas 6, 7	C.T. 27

Index—continued

Hutchins—continued	Jenkins	Kelley—continued	Lowman
Seth C. 27	Ellen Taliaferro 36	James 15	Agnes Elizabeth 23
Hutton	Jennings	Kent	Denton 15
Kate 35	Daniel 15	Daniel 15	Florence May 23
Thomas 14	Jett	Kilborne	John A. 15
Hyde	Arthur B. 29	Charles 5	Mary Isabell 25
John T. 14	Johns	William 5	Resin D. 23
Iglehart	Arthur Avoman? 30	Kilman	Rosa Merie 25
Ann/Anne 21, 22	Elizabeth A. 30	Wm. P. 38	Sarah Savannah 23
James A. 14, 21, 22	James R. 30	Kimball	Wm. Denton 25
Thomas S. 14	Johnson	George 15	Lowndes
Ingrum	Addison 15	King	May McD. 38
John 5	Alfred 15	George 15	Richard Tasker 38
Insey	Caesar 15	Kinkman	Lucas
Alfred 14	Charles 15	John 15	Samuel 15
Ireland	Green 15	Kirby	Maccubbin
John 14	Henry H. 15	Harry Mc 26	Eliza 6
Irmes	John T. 14	John H. 26	Saml. 6
Thomas 14	Lemuel 14	Kirckner	Macculla/Macullis
Isaac	Orlando 15	William 15	Elizabeth 4
Annie M. 31	Robert 15	Kling	Mace
Joseph Warren 31	William 15	George J. 15	Ruth Alice 37
Julia A. 33	Joice	Krebs	MacNamee
Matilda E. 33	Richard 15	William 15	Antoine Joseph 38
Richard 14	Jones	Landsey	Herbert 38
Tilghman 33	Clarence W. 35	William 15	Julie F. 38
Jacks	David 8	Lane/Laine	Magruder
Thomas 6	Edward B. 36	Henry 15	John Randall 37
Jackson	Elizabeth S. 38	Richard 15	Mary K. 37
Henry 15	Emma Aurine 34	Samuel 2	Mary N. 38
James 23, 25, 27	Emma Edna 36	Lark	Mary U. 37
Jefferson 30	Emma Phoebe Toures 35	Stephen 15	Mallone
Jennie 30	Fannie R. 35	Latumna	Leonard 16
John H. 27	J. Edward 21	H.G. 15	Mann
Laura 25, 27	John H. 15	Lawrence	Carrie C. 27
Laura V. 23	Margaret J. 36	T.C. 16	Carrie H. 27
Lester Andrew 25	Mary Elizabeth 38	League	Henry 26-29
Lillian Jeanette 30	Phillip 5	James H. 15	Marane
Lloyd 23	Richard 15	Lee	John 16
Milton Alvan 25	Thomas 15	George Jr. 15	Mariarte
Roland 30	William 14, 15	John S. 15	Daniel 8
Wesley 15	Joyce	William C. 15	Marriott
Jacobs	William 15	Lewis	O.C., Rev. 21
Amanda 37	Jubb	Abram 15	Martin
Christopher C. 15	Ellinor 6, 7	Anne 6	Ana Madaline 38
James A. 15	John 15	Wm. 6	Jno. W. 38
Richard S. 15	Robert 4, 6, 7	Linsey	John 16
Ruth Alice 37	Juell	Margrett 8	John W. 38
James	Joseph 15	Thomas 8	Margaret A. 38
Annie Adelaide 35	Kahler	Linthicum	Paul 16
Charles E. 35	John 15	Joshua 15	Phebe E. 38
John 14	Kaiser	Rosana 35	William 35
John Francis 35	Rudolph 37	Thomas 15	Matthews
Robert 14	Kavenagh	Lloyd	William D. 16
Thomas 14	John 15	Alexander J. 15	McCann
William R. 35	Kelbaugh	Loman	Sarah E. 37
Jefferson	Ashton Parker 23	Elsey Pearl 26	McCarty
Thomas H. 14	Fannie Sewell 23	Lena Marie 26	William 16
Jeffreys/Jeffries	Henry Ashton 23	Long	McComas
John T. 26	Kelley	John 15	Joseph P. 35-38
Wm. 3	Adelia Wesley 34		

Index—continued

Maccubbin			
George W.	16		
McDaniel			
H.C.	21		
McDougal			
Elizabeth M.	37		
McDowell			
Nancie G.	38		
McNeil			
John	16		
Medford			
Henry Jr.	16		
Mediate			
Matthew	5		
Meekins			
Helen Lavinia	38		
Joseph Thomas	38		
Margaret Ellen	38		
Menzendick			
Frederick	16		
Mercer			
John	6, 7		
Margrett	6		
Merekin			
Anne	7		
Elizabeth	7		
Hugh	6, 7		
Joshua	6-8		
Merriku			
Elizabeth Gates	36		
Emily Virginia	36		
Zachariah	36		
Merritt			
A. Estelle	23		
A.G.	23		
Chester Earl	23		
Richard	16		
William	16		
Merson			
Bertha	24		
Franklin	24		
James	16		
John	24		
Minnie	24		
Salomon	24		
Samuel	24		
Metcalf			
John	4		
Meyers			
Henry	16		
Middleton			
James	16		
Miller			
Adam	16		
Albert E.	16		
Arthur Lee	37		
George	16		
George Ross	37		
Henry	16		
Margaret A.	37		
Mills			
Edward C.	16		
Miner			
Frances E.	36		
Mitchell			
Annie	38		
Elizabeth	36		
Emily Iona	36		
Frank J.	36		
John	16		
Mary	8		
Mary E.	37		
Susan E.	35, 38		
Walter E.	35		
William	38		
William Eugene	35		
Monroe			
James	16		
Moore			
Jonathan	16		
Zadock	16		
Morgan			
Romulus G.	16		
Moseley			
John	16		
Moss			
Ada E__ter	36		
Eliz.	7		
James	7		
Maggie A.	36		
Mary Adelaide	36		
Richard	6, 7		
Robert	36		
Sarah	7		
Mullineaux			
John E.	16		
Murdoch/Murdock			
Thomas	16		
William	16		
Murphey			
Patrick	6-8		
Rebecca	7		
Rose	7		
Sarah	7		
Myers			
David	16		
Naylor			
Carrie Adelaide	25		
Stephen M.	24, 25		
Neale			
John	7		
Jonathan	6		
Robert	7		
Nelson			
C.K., Rev.	21		
Norwood			
Andrew	6		
Owens			
Mary Welch	21, 22		
Nicholas	22		
O'Neil			
Charles C.	26		
G.H.	26		
M.H.	26		
Parker			
Elisha	16		
Parkhurst			
Charles Ray	22		
Eva Margaret	22		
Helen Ray	21, 22		
Parkinson			
Annie	37		
Daniel Sanders	38		
George	37		
Henry	37		
John	38		
Margaret Ellen	35		
Mary A.	37		
Stella	38		
Parks			
James	22		
Thomas	17		
Parrish			
Edward	16		
Pattison			
Gilbert	6		
Peak			
Edward	3		
Peaseley/Peasley			
John	6, 7, 8		
Peck			
Davis, Rev.	21, 22		
Perry			
Thomas J.	17		
Peterson			
James	16		
Pettibone			
John	6		
Joseph	6		
Phelps			
Addie L.	32		
Andrew J.	25		
Byron	32		
James	16		
Laura R.	25		
Mabel Burpee	32		
Richard	16		
Thomas A.	16		
Walter	24		
Willard Earl	25		
William	16		
Phipps			
Jacob	17		
Richard	16		
Thomas H.	17		
Pickering			
Rogeson	38		
Sarah Anne	38		
Pickett			
Mary Joanna	35		
Pinckney/Pinkney			
Amelia G.	36		
Henry	3-6, 8		
Sarah	4, 6		
Pitcher			
Elizabeth	22		
Porter			
John	8		
Margaret	35		
Noah	16		
Powell			
John	6		
Powers			
Alfred	16		
Pratt			
Alexander	17		
Prawn			
Kater	16		
Price			
Edwd.	6		
Pritchard			
James	16		
Pulley			
Charles	16		
Pumphrey			
Arma Nellie	25		
Charles	16		
Earl B.	28		
Elmer Guy	28		
Greenbury T.	16		
Ina	28		
J.E.J.	16		
M.E.	28		
Nathan	16		
Thomas	16		
Verletter May	25		
W.B.	28		
Washington	25		
William	16		
William J.	28		
Purvis			
Alice	36		
Queen			
Daniel	17		
Edward	17		
Lillie Gertrude	32		
Solana	32		
Thomas	17, 32		
Walter	17		
Queenly			
Daniel	17		
Rand			
Splandin	2		
Randall			
Adeline B.	36, 38		
Joseph	17		
Thomas	17		
Rawlings			
John R.	17		
Redmond			
William	17		

Index—continued

Reed		Rumney		Sevier		Southgate	
Amelia	21, 22	Edward	8	Vachel	18	Wm. Scott, Rev. . . .	35-38
Isaac	17	Howard	4	Shagogue		Sparrow	
Nelson, Rev.	22	Rupp		Edward Hamilton . . .	29	Daniel	18
Rebecca	22	Annie M.	30	James H.	29	Spencer/Spenser	
Rehu		Mary	33	Mollie E.	29	Helen M.	38
Frederick	37	Mavis	30	Paul Clayton	29	James	18
Hermann	37	Rudolph	30, 33	Shaw		Spread	
Sarah Elizabeth	37	William	33	Matthias	18	Clinton	18
Revel		Russell		Sheckels		Sprogle	
Daniel	17	Jesse	17	James	18	D.M.	17
Revelle		Joseph	17	Sheppard		Stafford	
W.S., Dr.	17	Sacrey		Joseph	18	C.B.	29
Rich		James E.	36	Sherbert		Lewis E.	29
Alice M.	25	Joseph Lindsey	36	John R.	18	S.B.	29
Frank	25	Lizzie M.	36	Samuel S.	18	Stallings	
Mary Estelle	25	Saffield		Sherlock		Corrie	18
Thomas Robins	25	William	18	Edward	38	Stallins	
Richards		Sanders		Shields		Cimulus	18
Samuel	17	John	6, 7	Luke	18	Starling	
Richardson		Mary	6	Shipley		E.J.	17
Daniel	8	Sands		Albert	36	Starr	
Rider		James	17	Annie E.	36	Jos. N.	38
Arthur Nelson	23	John	17	Benjamin	17	Jos. W.	38
Bessie C.	29	Thomas	17	Elizabeth	36	Steevens	
Blanch	6, 7	Sanford		Richard	18	Charles	7
Evalyn May	27	Madaline	33	Vera Isabella	36	William	7
George Jr.	17	Ruth R.	33	William T.	36	Stepney	
George S.	29	William H.	33	Simms		Nace	17
M.F.	27	Sapp		Jacob	18	Robert	18
Margurite H.	29	David	17	Richard	18	Stevens	
Mary S.	23	Sappington		Simpkins		Abel, Rev.	22
Thomas	6, 7	Alverta Virginia	32	Jesse	18	James	18
Walter Victor	23	Annie Keturah	29	Skidamore/Skiddemore		Steward	
Ridgeley		Ashton W.	27	Anne	6	Charles	6
William, Jr.	3	Dennis W.	27, 29, 32	Saml.	6	David	6
Riley		John Richard	29	Skjoundau		Stewart	
Elihu L.	17	Nicholas J.	18	Wilhemina	35	Benjamin	17
George	17	Owen Wesley	27	Smieder		Edward Smith	24
Hezron	17	Rachel L.	27, 29, 32	Christopher	8	Elmer	37
Michael	17	Savage		Smith		Ethel Adelia	24
Robbinson		Elizabeth J.	35	Arthur Lee	37	Eugene Elmer	37
George	5	George Claude	35	Francis M.	18	Harry Davis	24
John	5	George Read	35	H.C.	23-26	Inez	37
Robinson		H.R.	33	Hanson	18	John	18, 24
Wesley	17	John Wm.	35	John	5, 17	Lemuel	18
Rockhold		Sophia Claude	35	Joseph	18	Mareen D.	18
Elijah S.	17	Schriber		Louis R.	18	Rachel Gambriel	24
Roder		William	17	Martha	5	William H.	17
Charles	17	Schultz		Nicho	2	Stinchcomb	
Roebuck		Christian	18	William	18	Alfred	18
Henry	17	Mary	36	William B.	17	Alverda	37
Roger/Rogers		Robert Alexander	36	William H.	18	Della	27
Robert	17	William	36	Smithers		Earl A.	27
Thomas H.	17	Scrivener		Christopher	8	Edward S.	27, 32
W.N.	17	Samuel B.	18	Snowden		Elizabeth Annie	32
Ruff		Sears		James Elzie	30	Ida M.	27
Annie	37	Thomas	18	Sarah	30	M.A.	27
Henry	37	Seth		Thomas	30	Minervia A.	32
Rullman		Charles	18	Sollers		Morris Gilbert	30
Frederick	17			William	18	Nicholas	31, 32

Index—continued

Stinchcomb—continued

Sarah M. 27
Vertie P. 31
William 18
William E. 27
William V. 18

Stockett

Frank H. 17
Thomas 6

Strange

Albert E., Jr. 35
Amanda 35
Effie E. 38
John F. 37
Kenton Weld 35
Robert E. 35

Strathers

G. 17

Strickner

William 18

Stuart

Cabeb 17

Suit

Helena 38
Herbert Benjamin 38
James M. 38
Nancy E. 38

Sullivan

Charles C. 17
George W. 35

Summers

Thomas O., Rev. 21

Sweden

William 18

Talbert

W.W. 19

Talbot

Edmond 8

Tanner

James R. 18

Tarman

Henry A. 19
John 19

Tate

Elizabeth 37
Mary B. 37
R.W. 37

Tatloe

Ann 3

Taylor

Earl Gilmore 30
Ernest Sylvester 33
Francis 6
George W. 19
Grace 6
Jeanette 30, 33
John 2
John G. 18
John H. 19
Mary 35, 37
Owen M. 18

Taylor—continued

Richard 19
Samuel K. 18
Sylvester 30, 33
Thomas 2
William 18, 19

Terry

James M. 18

Tharle

George W. 19
James 19

Tharup

Daniel 19

Thomas

Francis 29
George 18
Grace Ella 36
John R. 19
Oscar Gruby 36
Richard 29
Robert 19
William 29
William Dustin 36
William Edward 36

Thompson

William 19

Thomson

Dennis C. 18

Tidings

Richard T. 19

Togood

Robert 19

Tolley

Thomas 5, 8

Tongue

Thomas J. 19

Tours

Aaron 18

Tovey

Samuel 5, 7

Tracy

James T. 18

Treadway

Henry 18

Tuck

Washington G. 35

Tucker

John T. 19

Turner

Alexander 19
Camilla 26
Dora Olivia 26
Eaton Benson 25
Edgar 25
Harriett Ida 26
Irving Franklin 28
J.F. 28
James 19
John 19
John H. 19, 25
Mary 25

Turner—continued

Virginia 24
W. 28
William 19
Wilson 19
Zacharia 26

Tydings

Henry 19
Horatio 19
John W. 18
Thomas T. 18

Upton

A. Idella/Della 23, 24
Anna I. 30
Ethel Idella 24
George Wesley 23
Ruth Rebecca 30
Thomas 23
Thomas W. 24, 30

Vernon

Christopher 6, 7

Wade

Birdie Mildred 31
Erma Hilda 31
Henry F. 31
Henry Newton 31
John T. 20
Mabel Mavie 31
Mary 27
Myrtle M. 27
Plummer 27
Ruby Thomas 31
Sarah E. 31
Warren Raymond 31
William 20

Wagner

Edward 30
John 19
Louisa 30
Minnie Annie 30

Walch

John 3

Walker

Horace 20

Wallace

Henry 19
Michael 20

Walton

Roland 19

Ward

Eliza 6
James W. 20
John 6

Warfield

Alexander 6
Allen 20
Benjamin F. 25, 26
Bertha Irene 34
Carrie Louisa 34
Charles A. 20
Dewitt 25

Warfield—continued

E.T. 26
Earnest Franklin 26
Edgar 23
Edgar T. 34
Edith Ruth 26
Ella C. 23, 26, 34
Florence E. 23
George W. 20
Hattie V. 20
Ida E. 30
Ida V. 25, 26
John Asa 30
Lawrence Wirt 30
Ricd. 6
Wilbur Buhrman 34

Waters

George 20

Watkins

Elwood W. 29
G.W. 19
James H. 19
Julia 29
Osker 29

Watson

John 19

Watts

Hanson 20
Sarah 26
William 19, 20

Waugh

John W. 20

Wayer

Wm. 7

Wayman

William 19

Webster

J. Lee 20
Rebecca L. 38

Weinburg

Michael 19

Welch

B. Allen 19, 22
Benjamin 22
Chas. S. 35
Elisabeth 22
Isabella W. Gray 35
Jane 21, 22
M.D. 20
Margaret 21
Margaret Roberta 21
Robert 21
Robert H. 35
Ruth Drury 22
Susan Gray 35
William Sellman 35

Wellesley

Andrew 6
Eliza 6

Wellham

John B. 20

Index—continued

- Wells
John C. 20
- Welsh
Deborah 22
- Westerman
William 20
- Whartman
Edmund W. 20
- Wheeler
William 20
- White
Charles J. 23
Inus Irene 23
J.W. 19
James 19
James R. 19
Mary V. 23
Nicholas 6
Stephen 8
William H. 20
- Whitehead
Samuel 20
- Whittington
George 20
John H. 20
Matilda 35
- Wiel
Bernhart 19
Michael 19
- Wiley
John 5, 6
- Willcox
George W. 35
- William
Mary Louisa 38
- Williams
Edward 20
F. Wesley 20
George W. 20
James E. 20
John 20
John W. 19
Oliver H. 20
William 20
- Wilson
Elijah 19
Henry 19
Joseph 8
Luther B. 27
Richard 20
S.V. 19
Wm. H.F. 19
- Windson
Fillmore 36
Henrietta F. 36
Leonard 36
- Witwright
P.W. 20
- Wolf
C.A.S. 19
- Wood
E.F. 29
J.B. 29
Louis W. 20
Merle C. 29
William T. 20
- Woodward
James D. 19
John R. 20
- Woolston
S.E. 28
Stanley A. 28
William 28
- Worthington
Brice J. 20
Charles 8
Eugene 36
Evelyn M. 36, 38
John 6, 8
John Alexander 36
Jon. 6
Joseph Muse 36, 37
Margaret Taylor 36
Sarah 8
Thomas 8
Wm. 8
- Wright
Emory 20
John T. 19
Perry 20
- Yates
Mary 6, 7
- Yeakly/Yoakby
John 2
- Young
Benjamin 20
Remus H. 20
Thomas 20
- Zentgraff
Ignatius 20

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 7, NUMBER 2

July 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Harwood Family Bible—Betty deKeyser	1
Sellman–Hall Family Bible—Betty deKeyser	5
Welch–Hamilton Wedding Invitation	6
Anne Arundel County Register of Will Docket 1890–1903—Mary Frazer	7
Annapolitan Buried in Ohio	17
Record of Official Members of the Severn Circuit M.E. Church 1881–1900	18
William Jackson Family Bible	20
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County Court, Maryland—Doug Hayman	21
Two Bibles of the Winterson Family	27
St. Anne’s Parish Baptism Records	30
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2004

Index

Alexander	Barber	Boisseau	Briel
Mary H. Stockett . . . 4	Emma A. 30	Frances May 32	Catherine Annie . . 35
Thomas Stockett . . 4	Robert Emil 30	Hugh M. 32	Brigdon
William 4	William T. 30	Mercer Edwin . . . 32	Daniell 23
Allen	Basford	Boone	Bright
Benjamin 24, 25	Henry A. 13	Grafton 11	Katharine 30
Margerett 24	Basil	Boston	Mary Louise 35
Margt. 25	Thomas 14	Eliza 22	Sarah Katharine . . 36
W.H. 20	Batee	Emily 15	Briscoe
Zachariah 24, 25	Lucy 2	Robert 22	Benjamin F. 8
Anderson	Battee	Boteler	Brock
Blanche 10	Ann Caroline 6	William 33	Iris Garner 35
Catherine 15	Elizabeth 5	Bottomly	Brooks
Claudia G. 10	Ferdinando 5	Thomas F. 17	John Files 34
Elizabeth R. 12	Henrietta Maria . . . 6	Bowers	John G. 34
Ellen C. 10	Henry Maria 4	E. 12	Mary H. 34
Ida Isabel 12	John Osborn 6	Bowman	Brous
John W. 12	Lucy 6	Elizabeth E. 14	Elizabeth Ellen . . . 34
Randolph 19	Bayley/Bayly	Boyer	Richard E. Horatio . 34
Robert 15	Eliza. 24	Godfrey 20	William 34
Samuel 10	John 24	L.M. 20	Brown
William 23	Bazzell	Brady	Ann 26
Arnold	Annie E. 14	Albert Cook . . . 32, 36	Anna G.H. 33
William H. 19	Joel O. 14	Charles Albert . . . 36	Benj. Bennett . . . 33
Asa/Assa	John Q. 14	Lavinia Russell . . 32	Ed. H. 18
Dinah 23	Thomas D. 14	Margaret 32	Elizabeth 33
Samuel 24	Beale	Margaret G. 36	Hannah 26
Aung	John 22	Brashears	Henry 25, 26
Hoy Meng 36	Thomas 26	James R. 12, 14	Isabella F. 32
Tom 36	Beall	Brechers	John 26
Ayers	Barbara M. 9	Anne 13	Katharine 30
Harry C. 30	Robert 19	Elizabeth 13	Richard L. 8
John Charles 30	Beard	Mary 12, 13	Shellman B. 33
Mary Elizabeth . . . 30	Mathew 22	Michael 12	Shellman Handy . . 33
Baden	Bell	Brewer	Travis Theodore . . 30
Augustus 13	Anna 18	Charles 32	Bruce
Jane 13	Anna E. 19	Charles Lester . . . 32	Mary Ann 8
Joseph 13	Francis 18	Charles Lewis . . . 37	Bullen
Mary 13	Robert 18	Ellen A. 17	Charles C. 36
Richard 13	Benson	Harry L. 17	Emma Viola 36
Bailliere	Laura William Long 37	Isaac H. 17	Sarah Elizabeth . . . 36
Georgeana Mayo . . 37	Oregon R. 11	Jackson 17	Burch
James Lawrence . . 37	Sarah Ann 9	Jamie 37	Philip T. 10
Lawrence Mayo . . 37	Bertie	Janie 37	Burgess
Baker	Catharine Agnes . . 35	John 21	Emma Jane 36
Elizabeth 21	Mary Louisa 35	Joseph N. 16	Burle
Indemian 21	William 35	Julian 12	John 25
John 24, 25	Biggerdick	McClenand 17	Burns
Morris 21	Richard 21	Nicholas 12, 16	Sarah M. 36
Baldwin	Biggs	Nicholas N. 16	Burtis
James F. 14	Mary 23	Sarah R. 17	Daniel 37
Bannon	Seth, Esqr. 23	Susan F. 17	Edward 37
James P. 17	Bingley	Thomas B. 17	Sarah 37
John C. 13, 15, 17	Jos. P. 18	William J. 17	Bush
			Edward 12

Index—continued

Bush—continued

Georgianna 12
Henry H. 12
James O. 12
Myra 12
Rufus H. 12

Butler

Chas. A. 16
Frank L. 16
John T. 16
Sarah 16
Sarah C. 16
William H. 16
Wm. H. 16

Button

Elijah J.M. 10

Cadle

R.J. 19
Richard 19

Calloway

Richard 22

Campbell

Bertha 32
Henry 35
Janet Earle 35
Mary Elizabeth ... 32
Sarah Ella 35
William 32

Cantlen

Mary E. 30

Carr

B.S. 19
Benj. 19
Benj. A. 15
Frederick L. 8
Walter 22
Walter, Jun/Sen. . 23

Carroll

Bertie May 30
James Edgar 30
Mary Clara 30
Rathburn Edgar .. 30

Carter

Arthur 12
Arthur B. 12
Edward 22
Emily P. 8
Estelle M. 12

Cassidy

Lewis 15

Caulk

Blanche H. 10, 11
Blanche N. 11
Daniel 10, 11
Elizabeth J. 10

Caulk—continued

Mary Henrietta ... 11
Nannie N. 10, 11

Cecil

Elizabeth 17
James S.W. 17
Josie J. 17
Ola 17
W. Edwin 17

Chaney

Emma Robertha .. 32
Frances 12
Joseph Thomas .. 32
Josephine Robertha 32
Richard G. 12

Chapman

Ann 4
William 4

Chappell

John 22

Chard

Mary J. 17
Robert W. 17

Chase

Mary P. 9
Richard M. 9
Sallie N.N. 9
Thomas B., Dr. 9

Chessell

Charles 24

Cheston

C. Morris 12
Daniel M. 12
Galloway 12
Katherine W. 32
Mary Dorsey 16
Robt. M. 12, 16
Sallie M. 12
Sallie S. 12

Child/Childs

John N. 9
W.F. 16

Churchill

Sarah E. 32

Clark

Amos M. 17
Amos W. 17
Benj. F. 18
Catharine J. 34
Eliza 16
John W. 8
Joseph I. 20
Josiah 20
N.A. 20
Rachel M. 7

Clark—continued

Sewell 20
Thos. L. 17
W. Handy 19, 20
William F. 34

Clarke

J. Wesley 18

Claud

Isabella H. 33
Sophia Muse 34

Claude

Dennis, Dr. 4
Elizabeth 4

Clay

Charles 8
Henrietta 8
Henry 8
John Henry 8
Theodore 8
Warner 8

Claytor

Alexander 12
Annie 14
Annie C. 14
Emily Ash 14
Helen A. 14
Martha M. 12
Mary 14
Mary E. 12
Richard 12, 14
Thomas T. 14
Wm. Q. 12

Cockey

Thomas 26

Colburn

Margaret Ann 11
Edna Catharine ... 37
Hattie Drusilla ... 37
Thomas Oden 37

Cole

Frank 20
Richard S. 19, 20
Thomas N. 19

Collins

Charles Edward .. 31
Gilbert Francis ... 31
Mary Estel 31

Collinson

John 16
Nicholas G. 9

Como

Anna Della 34
Anne D. 33
Roland N. 34
Rosebelle Elizabeth 34

Compton

Rev. Mr. 6

Conaway

Joseph 22

Condon

Levi Z. 11

Cook

Sedonia 15

Cooke

Lilly J. 14

Cooper

Kate B. 16

Cotter

Wm. 22

Cowman

Henrietta 4
Richard I. 4
Rose S. 31
Thomas 3, 4

Craggs

George 29
Joseph H. 28, 29
Joseph H., Dr. 29
Mary A. 29
Sarah C. Ellen 28

Crandall

Andrew 14

Cresap

Anna Leavitt 35
John Wirt 35

Crisp

Robert F. 17
Wm. S. 17

Crogan

Thos. 19

Cromwell

Emily S. 10
Franklin T. 10
Grafton S. 10
Henrietta B. 10
John G. 10
Nimrod C. 10
Wallace W. 10

Crossling

Emma Kate ... 30, 33

Crouch

Susanna 21, 22
William 21

Crowl

James 23

Cruchley

Joseph 1

Dante

Catherine 15
Dora 15

Index—continued

Dante—continued		Disney—continued		Dyer		Freeman—continued	
Frederick Wm.	12, 15	Charles T.	13	Samll.	26	Ida E.	30
John Christian	12	Dorcus A.	15	Earle		Irene May	31
Louis Edward	12	Ed. A.	18	Janet	35	James Alexander . .	36
Darby		Geo. P.	19	Elliott		Joseph	31
Josiah	22	Inez A.	13	Frances Margaret . .	31	Louisa M.	37
Dashill		James F.	20	J. Joseph	19, 20	Norman Richard . .	30
John H.	14	James W.	13	Jamie	31	Sarah Elizabeth . . .	35
Davis		Oregon	13	John	31	William H.	30
Carrie V.	9	S. Ellen	15	Ennis		Freytag	
David H.	9	Dodds		Harriett	15	Ferdinand	12
Edward Mury	9	Ann	16	Evans		Gaiter	
Harry	30	George	16	Harriet	8	Ephraim	10
Harry W.	9	Dodridge		Sarah K.	31	Gaither	
Isaac	23	Joanna	26	Feick		Ann/Anna M.	9
James H.	9	Donaldson		Rosetta C.	11	Ann R.	9
James N.	9	Ann M.	11	Fell		Benjamin	22
John	23	David F.	11	Isabella L.	33	Elizabeth J.	9
John A.	9	George W.	11	John Corry	33	Evan L.	9
Mary	21	Grant U.	11	Thomas	33	James B.	9
Mary E.	9	Herbert	11	Files		John	21
Millie Agness	9	James Columbus . .	11	Geo. M.	34	John W.	9
Millie Redmond . . .	9	John	11, 19	Finkle		Margaret E.	9
William Tilden	9	Joshua	11	Albert Eugene	30	Mary N.	9
Deale		Donnelly		Elizabeth	36	Ruth	31
Jno. D.	19	Mary Ann	15	Grace Emory	37	Thos. H.	16
Zipporah E.	14	Dorsey		Isaac F.	30, 36	Galloway	
Deavorian		Benjamin	22, 23	Jane Elizabeth . . .	30, 36	Saml.	22
Catherine	23	Elizabeth	12	Julius Harrison . . .	37	Gambrill	
Katherine	23	John	23	Willie Annie May . .	37	Augustine	15
Deavour		Dougherty		Fisher		Dennis E.	15
Ann	23	Cornelius	15	Charles	34	Eliza	15
Richard/Junr.	23	Douw		Florence Adeline . .	37	James C.	15
Stephen	23	Harriet Rooker . . .	34	Florence J.	34	Joshua J.	15
Deifel		Helen Louise	34	Louis	37	Gardner	
Margaretha	33	John DePeyster . . .	34	Margaret Lilian . . .	33	Annie Dora	37
DeLeon		Downs		Mary	37	James W.	20
Edwin	32	Azariah	15	Susanna Penington .	37	Marshall H.	37
Rosa	32	George R.	32	Foley		William Revell . . .	37
Rose May	31	J. Thomas	15	Daniel J.	7	Garner	
Della		John G.	15	Forbes		George	31
George W.	8	John Russell	32	J. Harris	9	Hal Rockhold	31
Denison/Dennison		Kate A.	32	Fortney		Josie	31
Henry Eckhart	31, 37	Mary Ann	15	Marcelia	7	Gary	
Denton		William H.	11, 15, 19, 20	Franklin		Jefferson D.	17
Denton	26	Dowra		Anne	9	Laura C.	17
Henry	26	Thomas	23	Belvena	15	Gassaway	
Diefel		Drury		James	15	Ellen Brewer	37
John	30	Margaret J.	33	Maria Caroline . . .	36	Gates	
Margaret B.	30	Dryer		Freeman		Anna Sophia	36
Dillingham		Samll.	26	Emma Jane	31	Caroline R.	32
Charles Albert	36	Duvall		Emma May	36, 37	Charles B.	32
Disney		Charles	12	George Thomas . . .	37	Charles Basil	35, 36
Benjamin F.	13	Margaret	12	George W.	37	Eliza A.	7
				Gladys Oliver	36	Emanuel E.	7

Index—continued

Gates—continued

John L. 7
Lavinia 32, 35
R.S. 7
William Garner ... 36
William H. 7

Gearing

Charlotte C. ... 35, 36
Ellen Smith ... 35, 36
Frederick 35
Henry Chalfand 35, 36
Hilyer Fulford ... 36
Mary 35
Wallis 35

Gelhaus

Antoinette Dorothea 37
Cornelius William 37
Frederick L. Joseph 37

Ghiselin

Wm., Dr. 4

Gibbs

Edward 22

Gibson

Georgeanna 15

Gischels

G.W. 13

Givens

Belle 30
William Henry ... 30

Glover

Joshua L. 14

Goldsmith

Ellen 12
Sarah E. 12

Gotee

George 36
Julia 36
Maud Anita 36

Gott

Robert 24

Govane

James 26
Mary 26

Govdurie

Leonard 33

Green

Eleanor Tracy ... 36
Eveline C. 30
Frances Burns . 30, 36
Nicholas H. ... 30, 36
Noah 19
T. Kent 32, 36
Thomas 9

Greening

Alburtus 23

Griffith

Mary 11
Robert 11
Virginia L. 33

Groon

Anna 4
Frederick 4

Groves

William 21
William H. 37

Habersham

Zellen K. 31

Hadlow

Henry 18

Hagner

Alex B. 32

Haley

Margrett 23

Hall

Charles, Col. 11
Edward 5
Elias 11
Henrietta 5
Henry, Major ... 1, 2
Horace 11
Malachi 11
Margaret 2-4, 6
Maria J. 11
Mary 1
Mary Priscilla 6
Noble Alexander .. 5
Peggy 4
Richard A. 11
Robert 25
Thomas H. 4, 5
William 6
William H. 11
William J. 3, 6
William Sprigg ... 6
Wm. 4

Hambrock

Charles Wallace .. 31
Chris. 31
Mary W. 31

Hamilton

Marmaduke 6
Sarah B. 27

Hammond

Eliza 26
William 26

Hamond

George 17
Thomas 26

Hanchett

Dinah 1

Hanchett—continued

Edward 1
Elizabeth 1
Jesse 1

Handy

D. Claude 33
Elizabeth C. 33

Haneke

Augusta Rehu ... 35

Hardesty

William M. 10

Hardisty

Francis 21
Ruth 21

Harman

Amos R. 15
Andrew L. 8
Charles R. 8
Enos 8
Enos O. 8
Honce H. 8
Micha 8

Harris

Edith Louise 31
John W. 8
Maria 15
Samuel C. 31
Sarah C. 31

Harrison

Benj. 4, 21
Thomas 21

Hartstone

Charles R. 8

Harvey

Chas. M. 18

Harwood

___ Ann 2
Ann 1-4
Ann Caroline 4
Ann Elizabeth ... 4, 5
Anne Elizabeth ... 3
Benjamin 1-4, 6
Betty Lloyd 4
Chapman 4
Dinah 1
Edward 3
Eleanor 2
Elizabeth 2, 4
Elizabeth Ann . 2, 3, 6
Elizabeth Anne ... 3
Gassaway 2
Gassaway Watkins . 1
Gassy 5
Henrietta 3, 4
Henrietta E. 4

Harwood—continued

Henrietta Maria 6
Henry Hall 3, 4
John 1, 2, 4
Joseph 2-4
Josephine 4
Lucinda Margaret 4, 6
Lucretia Margaret .. 6
Lucy 6
Margaret 3, 4
Margaret H. 3, 6
Maria 3
Maria Caroline 6
Mary 1-4
Mary Elizabeth .. 2, 3
Nicholas 2, 4
Osborn S. 3, 6
Osborn, Major 2
Priscilla 3, 4
Rachel Ann 3
Rachel Sprigg 6
Richard 1-4, 6
Richard Hall 3, 4
Richard, Capt. 2
Richard, Col. 3, 5
Samuel 2
Samuel Stockett ... 2
Sarah Ann 2
Thomas 1-4
Thomas Noble .. 2, 4
Thomas R. Sprigg .. 3
William 2, 3

Hawkins

Joshua 19
Martha M. 8

Heller

George 16
William 16

Henson

Annie 30

Hill

Lewis 19

Hillyard

Henry 26

Hobb

Ida L. 14

Hockling

A.A. 32
Elizabeth F. 32

Hodges

Charles 9
Charles H. 9
Fanny C. 9
Howell 9
Sarah Ann 9

Index—continued

- Hogan
 Ambrose 13
 Catharine 13
 Ferdinand 13
 Margaret 13
 Mary 13
 Michael 13
 Holidayoke/Hollidayoke
 Maggie 30
 Mrs. 31
 Wm. E. 32
 Hollady
 William Meade ... 15
 Holland
 Ida Virginia ... 32, 37
 Jane Catharine ... 32
 Joseph 32, 37
 Mary 32
 Stewart 37
 William J. Edward 32
 Holliday
 Julia 36
 Holms
 Catharine Ellen ... 34
 Elizabeth Ellen ... 34
 Samuel 34
 Holstead
 Marion Jean 28
 Homewood
 Mary 26
 Thomas 26
 Hooper
 Martha Ann 28
 Hopkins
 Charles H. Schley . 31
 E.W. 16
 Edgar Earnest ... 31
 Harriett A. 34
 Kate P. 33
 Lola Marie 33
 Margaret J. ... 31-33, 35
 Mary J.S. 31
 Mattie E. 34
 Montgomery 18
 Robert E.L. ... 33, 34
 Houston
 Thomas 22
 Howard
 Abraham 22
 Cornelius 24
 John 21, 23, 35
 Joseph 24, 25
 Julia K. Louise ... 35
 Mary Eliza 35
 Phillip 25
 Howard—continued
 S.C., Mrs. 12
 Samuel 21, 25, 26
 Howes
 Hannah A. 13
 John H. 14
 Mary E. 14
 Thomas O. 14
 William 13
 Hubbard
 Alonzo 33
 Daisy Evelyn 33
 Sarah Elizabeth ... 33
 Huber
 Jacob F. 9, 13
 Hunt
 Wornell 25
 Hunter
 Julia M. 13
 Hyde
 Edna Bird 27
 Iglehart
 A. Owens 7, 12
 J. Hammond 12
 J. Hanwood 7
 James 3
 James A., Mrs. 6
 Thomas S. 8
 Thomas S., Mrs. ... 6
 Wm. T. 1, 2
 Ijams
 Alfred 16
 Anabel 16
 Eleanor H. 16
 Priscilla A. 16
 Ingram
 John 26
 Ireland
 D.C. 14
 Elizabeth Ann 14
 Irving 14
 Jno. 14
 John 14
 Mary D. 14
 Thomas 14
 William 14
 Ivey
 Mary Elizabeth ... 37
 Jackson
 Mary E. 20
 Mary V. 20
 Sarah E. 20
 William 20
 William T. 20
 Jacob
 Mary Ann 3
 Jacobs
 Ethel Currie 32
 John 19
 Mary Magdalen ... 33
 Thomas 33
 Jefferson
 Charles J. 33
 Charles James ... 31
 Clara May 31
 Helen Frances ... 33
 Minnie M. 33
 Minnie W. 31
 Jeffreys/Jeffry
 John T. 8
 Louisa 7
 Jenkins
 Edward 23
 Eliza M. 10
 Johnson
 Charles 15, 31, 37
 Elsie 37
 Jane Elizabeth 37
 Margaret Ann 14
 Richard 8
 Jones
 Addie K. 32
 David 23, 24
 Edward Benjamin 32
 Eliza. 25
 Elizabeth S. 31
 Fannie Ridgely ... 33
 Gertrude Jennings 33
 Henry 5
 Jane R. 27
 Joseph 1
 Margaret Jane 32
 Mary 1, 10
 Mary E. 33
 Mary Frances .. 31-33
 Rebecca 22
 Richard Junr. 23
 Richard T. 33
 Sally 27
 William Irvin 32
 Joyce
 Asa A. ... 13, 17, 19, 20
 Henry 18
 Jubb
 Robert 21-24, 26
 Kaiser
 Mary E. 32
 Kealy
 John 12
 Kealy—continued
 Kate C. 12
 Kent
 Nellie 4
 Sallie Martin 4
 Thomas R. 4
 Key
 Francis S. 4
 Kilbourne/Kilburne
 Charles 22, 24
 Elizabeth 24
 Kilman
 Mary A. 30
 William P. 12, 30
 King
 George 13
 Klakring
 Alfred Paul 34
 Louisa Catharine . 34
 Olaf 34
 Knowles
 James A. 19
 Kreiner
 George 9
 Kendric 9
 Lamb
 Bessie Lee 37
 Bridget 13
 Harriet Anne 37
 John Henry ... 31, 37
 Lambert
 Ann 22
 Lansdale
 Chloe W. 8
 Cornelia H. 8
 Eliza W. 8
 James S. 8
 John H. 8
 Richard H. 8
 Thomas F. 8
 Larkin
 Elizabeth 1
 Thomas 23, 24
 Latimer
 Eleanor 16
 Lee
 Geo. W. 18
 James 21
 John 20
 Margrett 21
 Letch
 Thomas 13
 Lewis
 Ann/Anne . 22, 25, 26
 Gene Clare 34

Index—continued

- Lewis—continued
 John 22
 Wm. 22, 25, 26
Libby
 Annie 7
Linsey
 Margrett 23, 24
Linthicum
 Charles Mallard .. 10
 John Wesley 10
 Joshua 16
 Theodore Olin ... 10
 Thomas 10
 Thomas Frank ... 10
Lloyd
 Edward 4
 Elizabeth 4
Lowekamp
 Bernard 7, 8, 15
 Frances J. 7
 Francis J. 8, 15
 Jerome L. ... 7, 8, 15
 John A. 7
 John H. 8, 15
 John Henry 7, 8
 Michael 7
 O. Virginia 8, 15
 Ottillie Virginia 7
Lowman
 Annie Stacy 36
 Julia Merriman ... 36
 Rasin Buchanan .. 36
Lucas
 Samuel S. 8
Lusby
 James S. 9
Luttmann
 Mary Elizabeth ... 28
Maccubbin
 Jno. 25, 26
Mace
 Agnes P. 33
 Annie G. 33
Mackall
 Mary Jane 13
 Wm. G. 13
Macpherson
 Rev. Mr. 3
Magruder
 Daniel R. 16
 Eliza N. 36
 Mary N. 31
 Peter Hagner .. 34, 37
 Richard R. 16
Major
 Thomas 24
Mariartee
 Daniel 23, 24
Marshall
 Ann 25, 26
 Anne 26
 Edward 26
 Edwd. 25
Martin
 Charles Theodore 34
 John William 34
 Margaret A. 34
 Phoebe E. 34
 Sallie 4
Mason
 Edward F. 14
 John 7
Masterson
 Wm. P., Rev. 15
Maynard
 Foster 19
McCarty
 Elizabeth 20
 Mary 20
 William 20
McClain
 Jane 15
McCollough
 Allen 14
McComas
 Joseph P. 30-37
McDonald
 Edward 8
 Emma 8
 George E. 9
 George T. 8, 9
 John T. 8
 Laura V. 8
 Mary E. 8
 Thomas S. 9
McGregor
 Annie 13
Medford
 Henry 16
 Richard 16
Meekins
 William 16
Meiere
 Nannie B. 33
Melville
 Mary 13
Melvin
 Elsie C. 34
Merriken
 Emily Virginia 35
 Zachariah 35
Merritt
 Susan 7, 15
Mewshaw
 Eliza Rebecca 11
 Franklin 10
 William 11
Middlecoff
 Emma 7
Middleton
 Julia A. 8
Miller
 Charles Louis 36
 George Rose 33
 George W. McC. .. 33
 Margaretha A. 33
 Mollie 36
 Oliver 36
 Oliver, Hon. 16
Mills
 Edward C. 4
 Elizabeth Ann 3
 James 3, 4
 Margaret 4
 Wm. P. 3
Mitchell
 Edith Lilian 30
 Elizabeth 30
 J. Frank 30
 Martha J. 30
 Susan 11
 Susie Elizabeth ... 34
 Walter Eugene ... 34
 Walter E. Augustus 34
Moler
 Ellee Beard 10
Moss
 Edwd. 25
 James E. 13
 Ralph 25
 Robert 11
 Robt. 25
 Thomas 25
Muirhead
 Margaret 7
Muldoon
 John 15
Mullan/Mullin
 A. 7
 Annie C. 14
 Ferdinand 14
 John 14
 Virginia I. 14
Mulliken
 Theresa 10
Munroe
 Adele Middleton .. 34
 Frank A. 32, 34
 James 15
 James M. ... 8, 13, 15
 James Middleton . 34
 Margaret D. 34
 Mary A. 34
 Mary Adele 34
Murray
 Katharine C. 35
Myers
 Abraham 9
 Amalia 9
 Christiana 9
 Henry B. 9
 Henry J. 9
 Mary Ann 9
 Mary Margaret 9
 Sarah Ann 9
Nason
 Mary R. 34
Naylor
 S.M. 18-20
Neale
 Jonathan 21
Nelson
 Daisy Hinton 36
 K.M., Mrs. 30
Nichols
 Caroline T. 16
 Fannie A. 10
 Frances Ann .. 10, 11
 Francis A. 11
 Isaac W. 9
 John H.S. 11
 John N.S. 11
 John R.S. 10
 Mary Evaline 16
 Thomas C. 16
 Thomas E. 16
 Wm. J. 16
Nicholson
 James S. 13
 James T. 13
 Nicholas R. 13
 Willie A. 13
Noble
 Herbert 33
Norris
 Sarah 27
Norwood
 Andrew 22, 24

Index—continued

Nutwell		Pettibone		Quinn		Ridout—continued	
Annie L.	15	Ann 26		Agnes 11		James A. 12	
Annie R.	15	Joseph 26		Alfred 11		James M. 13	
Charles W.	15	Pfieffer		Anne C. 11		Millie O. 12	
Edna E.	15	David G. 8		John F. 11		Orlando 12	
Isaac S.	15	Jane A. 8		Lula A. 11		Rev. Dr. 28	
Mary L.	15	John G. 8		Patrick J. 11		Weems 12, 14	
Susan E.	27	John P. 8		William A. 11		Rigby	
Thomas S.	15	William L. 8		Randall		John 22	
Oley/Olle		Phelpes		Adaline Blanchard 36		Rittenhouse	
Dinah 22, 23		William 24		Bessie B. 15		James 11	
Margrett 23, 24		Phelps		Blanchard 32		Robinson	
Sebastian 22-24		A.J. 19, 20		Burton Alex. 34		Adonisann J. 17	
Osborn		Columbus N. 10		Daniel R. 11, 15, 16, 32		Alice 9	
Joshua 15		Elizabeth A. 10		Elizabeth B. 15		Cyrus H. 19	
Owens		James E. 10		Elizabeth W. 32		Eliza Lee 34	
Aaron 8		Jefferson D. 10		John Wirt 11, 12, 16, 35		George 8	
Charles 8		Larkin T. 10		William Alexander 32		Joseph A. 16	
Grace T. Winterson 28		Nelson 10		Rawlings		Mary R. 14	
Joseph 8		Richard B. 10		Annie Elizabeth .. 31		Thomas H. 9	
Josephine 8		Richard H. 15		Edith B. 33		Rockhold	
Paulena 8		Rufus D. 10		Emily Ridgeley ... 33		Elijah L. 15	
Sarah 8		Walter 10, 24		George Mc L. 33		Rogers	
Susan 8		Pierpont		Henry 2		Frederick A. 14	
William 8		Amos 24		Jacob Edw. 31		John G. 16	
William A. 27, 28		Pinkney		Mary Elizabeth ... 31		Joseph 16	
Owings		Amelia G. 33		Tillman Scible 31		Medad S. 14	
Thomas 13		Henry 23		Ray		Susan 16	
W. Beale 13		Pitcher		Virginia 10		William 14	
Palmer		B.P. 11		W.A. 19		William F. 16	
Luther A. 12		Mary Ann 11		William A. 18		Rowles	
Pangett		Popham		Rehu		Martha 22	
Hannah M. 12		Amy Estelle 31		Anita Katharine ... 31		Ruegg	
Parkinson		Martha 34		Dora 35		Allwind 11	
Blanche Lottie 36, 37		Poter		Herman 31		Caroline 11	
Dora Augusta 34		George N. 9		Mary J. 31		Kasper 11	
Mary 35		Power		Revell		Ryland	
Mary Catharine ... 37		E. 7		E.J.W. 11		Hattie 19	
William 35		Powers		Frank L. 13		Sadler	
Parnall		Edward 16		James 13, 14		Horace Winchester 34	
James 22		Pumphrey		Richards		Ida Anne 34	
Parrish		B.F. 9		David 25, 26		William James ... 34	
Doris Virginia 30		Georgianna 10		Hannah 26		Saffield	
John Henry 30		Joshua H. 10		Richardson		George W. 13	
Mattie May 30		Minnie 9		Wm. 22		Maggie E. 13	
Peake		Nathan 11		Ridgeway		Sansbury	
Edward 22		Purvis		John B. 18		R.H. 18	
Perkins		Alice M. 32		Ridgley/Ridgeley		Saunders	
Jos. T. 18		Hugh M. 32, 34		Henry Jun. 21		James 22	
Libbie T. 18		Jesse Oliver 36		Henry, Coll. 21		Scheckells	
Perry		Margaret May 37		John 17		Matilda 10	
Frank Revell 36		Pusey		Nicholas 25		Scherger	
Sidelia 36		Anita M. Southgate 36		Rosie 14		John K. 30	
T. Lee 36		Queen		Ridout		Maggie E. 30	
		Jane 15		Grafton D. 12		Philip Elwood 30	

Index—continued

- Schouler
John 32
- Scott
Rev. Mr. 4
- Seidewitz
Adele 15
Amalie 15
Edwin A. 15, 37
- Sellman
Alfred, Col. 5
Ann 4, 5
Ann Elizabeth 3-5
Charles 5
Elizabeth 5, 6
Francis Stockett .. 15
J. Henry 15
John 5
John Henry, Col. .. 15
John Henry, Dr. 4
Jonathan 4, 5
Jonathan, Gen'l 4
Lucinda M. 15
Richard 6
Richard P. 15
Sophia 15
William 5
- Shannon
James, Rev. 28
Stephen Curtis ... 28
- Shannon-Winterson
Barbara 29
- Sharp
Abraham 8, 17
- Sherlock
Emily J. 37
- Shipley
E. Henry 14
George E. 15, 19, 20
Rodrick O. 14
William A. 11, 17
William T. 11, 14
- Shivers
Rosa Ann 15
- Simmons
Thomas F. 14
- Simms
Louisa 16
Peter 16
Rachel 15
Rose 16
- Singelare
Hannah 25
John 25
- Sister
Mary Dorothea ... 30
- Skoch
Emma Virginia ... 34
Mary Agnes 34
Robert Alger 34
Thomas 34
- Smith
Anthony 22
B.H. 29
Craggs Winterson . 29
Georgia 10
Hamilton Lee 29
Hattie A. 29
Hattie A. Winterston 29
John 22
John H. 29
Rupert Hammond . 29
Sarah Charleston Ell 29
William 22
- Sollers
John A. 8
- Sommers
R.H., Mrs. 30
- Southgate
Wm. Scott ... 9, 30-34
- Sparrow
Matilda 4
Solomon 22
- Spriess
Amelia 11
- Sprigg
Osborn 6
- Spriggs
Archie C. 13
George Frazier ... 13
James T. 13
Sarah A. 13
- Starr
Jos. N. 30
- Stehle
Anna J. 37
Frederick W. 37
- Stevens
Philip 10
- Stewart
Aurila 11
Bosey 11
C. Durant 10
Caroline M. 10
Ebenezer J. 10
Henry C. 10
John 11
Joshua 10
Joshua H. 10
Leroy S. 10
Mary Frances 11
- Stewart—continued
Montie 11
Willie 11
- Stinchcomb
Nathl. 25
- Stockett
Frank H. 1, 5, 7
George Lee 3
J. Sharff 7
Joseph N. 5, 6
Margaret 3
Mary 3
Mary Elizabeth 2
Mary P. 7
Nannie Sellman .. 33
Richard Galen 3
Thomas 2
Thomas Noble, Dr. 3, 4
Thomas W., Dr. ... 3
- Strange
Amanda 32, 37
Elizabeth E. 33
Ellis 31
James F. 32
John T. 31
Joseph F. 34
Julia Maud 32
Lena 32
Robert E. 10, 11
Robert French 32
Robert Thornton .. 32
Thomas E. 32
- Sullivan
Cecelia Frances .. 37
Geo. W. 34
- Sumerland/Summerland
John. 24, 25
- Sweaney
Edward 23
- Sympson
Eliza. 24
Thomas 24
- Tabott
Edmond 22
- Taft
F.G. 18
- Tate
Anne Elizabeth ... 34
Mary Brooke .. 34, 36
Robert W. 34
- Taylard
Audrey 25
William 24
Wm. 25
- Taylor
Alexina Watkins .. 27
Thomas 26
- Thomas
Grace Ella 37
Henry P. 18
Joseph Hart 31
Margaret Ellen 31
Richard Francis .. 30
William H. 15
William N. 12
- Tilton
Edward G., Tilton .. 4
- Tolley
Katherine 25, 26
Thomas ... 21, 25, 26
- Towgood
Josiah 23
- Trautwein
Carrie Leach 35
Gordon DeLacy .. 35
Joseph William ... 35
- Trott
Thomas 21
- Trundell
Mary 22
- Tubbs
John 10
- Tuck
Washington G. ... 14
- Tucker
Ann 27
Charlotte Anne ... 35
George W. 35
James 14
Joseph 14
Mary E. 20
Thomas 20
- Tuers
Arthur 31
Emma 31
Emma May 35
Lawrence Randall 31
- Tull
Frank H., Mrs. 29
- Tunis
Rosaline I. 16
- Turner
G.W. 20
Humphrey M. 19
James F. 20
- Van Cleef
Bessie Holcomb .. 28
- Vansant
James H. 7, 14

Index—continued

- Vansant—continued
 Jas. H. 13
 W.H. 20
- Waddell
 Ann Sellman 7
- Waller
 Thomas 24
- Ward
 John 26
 Robert 26
- Warfield
 Albert S. 7
 Allen 8
 Benton 7
 Bernard 7
 Charles A. 7
 Edgar T. 7
 Emily Elizabeth ... 33
 Florence M. 7
 Geo. T. 18-20
 Herbert 7
 Isabella M. 17
 Joseph Raymond . 33
 Raymond E. Russell 33
 Sarah M. 7
- Watchorn
 Carl W. 28
 Ethel Parker 28
- Waters
 Edward 18
 Elizabeth 21
 Henry 25
 Isaiah 18
 John 21
- Watkins
 _omi 2
 Ann 2
 Elizabeth 1
 Gassaway 1
 Richard 2
 Ruth 2
 Thomas Gassaway . 1
 Tom, Mrs. 6
- Watts
 James P. 14
- Wayson
 Clara May 31
- Weegle
 Caroline 11
- Weems
 Ann Belle 4
 John B. 3, 4
 Mary Dorsey 4
 Priscilla 4
- Weigard
 Herman 11
- Welch
 Maude 6
 Rhoda S. 6
 Wm. S. 33
- Wells
 Bernard, Mrs. 32
 Elixeaner S. 13
 James G. 13
 Lawrence K. 13
 Leonard T. 13
 Mammie 13
 Margaret E. 13
 O.M. 13
 Oliver H. 13
 William T. 13
- Wellsly
 Andrew 22, 24
 Elizabeth 22
- Welsh
 Elizabeth 6
 Kate 6
 Thomas 6, 8
 Tom, Dr. 6
- West
 Ann 5
 John 5
 Matilda 5
 Robert D. 27
- Westbrooke
 Ann 23
 Joseph 23
- Wharfeild
 Alexander 23
 Richard 23
- Wheeler
 Anna N. 31
 Annie E. (Holland) 37
 Leonard Allen 37
 Margaret Elizabeth 31
 Oscar Edward . 31, 37
- Whelley
 John 22
- White
 Elizabeth E. 13
 Florence L. 16
 John Wesley 16
 Mary C. 16
 Mary Gertrude 16
 Samuell 21
- Whittington
 Joseph 19
- Wiggins
 John Francis 11
- Wiggins—continued
 Mary E. 11
 Wilhelmina 11
 William 11
- Wilcox
 Louisa 11
 Peter 11
- Wiley
 John 23
 Martha 23
- Willcox
 Carrie J. 33
- Willey
 Wm. P. 18
- Willham
 George W. 10
 William 10
- Williams
 Andrew S. Joseph 33
 Benjamine 21, 22
 Charles 33
 Charles H. 17
 J. Iglehart 13
 John F. 8, 9, 17
 Joseph 22
 Margaret L. 33
 Mary Elizabeth 1
 Richard 1
 William F. 15
- Williamson
 Florence M. 33
 Frederick M. 33
 Ruth M. Woodward 33
- Wilmer
 Isabel Fredrica ... 32
 Isabel L. 32
 Joseph R. 32
- Wilson
 Cassandra Ann ... 12
 Johas 25
 John Jr. 21
- Winchester
 Horace R. 34
- Winterson
 Alexina Watkins .. 28
 Ann 28
 Barbara Jean 28
 Benjamin 27, 28
 Benjamin H. .. 27, 28
 Bessie H. Van Cleef 29
 Bettie P. 27, 28
 Charles Richey . 27-29
 Daisey Estelle 29
 Edna Bird Hyde ... 28
 Edna Mae Bloom . 28
- Winterson—continued
 Edward Jones . 27, 28
 Ethel Parker 28
 G. Craggs 29
 Garrett W. 29
 Gassaway Jr. ... 27, 28
 George Craggs ... 29
 Grace Taylor 27
 Harriet 27
 Harriet Ann ... 27, 28
 Hattie Anna 29
 Henry Gassaway 28, 29
 Isaac Jones ... 27, 28
 James Fairbank 27, 28
 Jean 29
 John Clare P. ... 27, 28
 John Gere 27, 28
 John Parker 28
 Mary Crook 29
 Roberta Owen ... 27
 Sally 28
 Sarah 27
 Sarah Bailey .. 27, 28
 Sarah C.E. 29
 Sarah C. Elizabeth 29
 Susan E. 28
 Van C. 29
 Washington ... 27, 28
 William 28
 William G. 27, 28
 William G. Jr. 28
 William Henry . 27, 28
- Wise
 Julia Orlichs 32
- Wittman
 Adelaide N. 16
- Wolfe
 Francis 10
- Wood
 Carrie Frances ... 10
 Charles Evert 10
 Elizabeth Ellen ... 10
 George Hamilton . 10
 Gustavus 10
 John 25
 John G. 10
 Joseph W. 10
 Martha E. 10
 Mary Elizabeth ... 10
 Philip Earnest 10
 Robert D. 10
 Samuel P. 10
- Woodward
 Abraham 25
 William N. ... 9, 10, 13

Index—continued

Woolen	
Henry W.	12
Woollen	
J. Roger	12
Virginia C.	12
Woolley	
Alfred C.	11
David E.	11
Wootton	
Henry E.	16
Worthington	
Beale	15
Evelyn	33
Evelyn M.	36
John	25
Joseph Muse	34
Margaret Muse ...	34
Margaret Taylor ..	34
Yealdhall	
Mary	10
Yewell	
John W.	10
Yieldhall	
Henry	19
Young	
Louisa	15

ANNE ARUNDEL *READINGS*

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 1

January 2005

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Warfield Family Bible—Jean Warfield Keenan	1
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	3
Anne Arundel County Court, Judgment Record	6
Anne Arundel County Register of Wills Estate Docket 1890–1903—Mary Frazer	7
Charles Carroll of Carrollton—Found in Cooperstown, New York	20
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County Court, Maryland—Doug Hayman	21
Record of Hood and Owings Families	26
Year of Light—Raymond Ringgold	29
Benson/Carter/Cromwell Family Bible	30
Ward/Phelps Wedding Invitation	30
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records	31
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2005

Index

Abbott	Baker	Benson	Bottomley
Wm. M. 20	Annie R. 10	Cora S. 30	Thomas F. 12
Acton	Laura A.M. 17	Fannie C. 30	Bowers
Harry C. 11	Baldwin	J.R. 30	William 19
Adderson	Catherine 4	James 30	Boyer
W.H.H. 15	James F. 7, 12	Laura E. 30	G.W. 7
Aithur	John 5, 6	Oregon R. 8	L.M. 7
Anne 28	Richard 7, 11, 12	R.S. 15	Boyle
Allers	Bannon	Sarah C. 30	Amanda C. 26, 27
Lavina 18	John C. 16	Berry	Mary 27
Alvey	Barber	Sarah 37	Thos., Capt. 27
Catharine E. 10	Earle Kendall 33	Bertie	Bozman
Howerton Amos 10	Emma A. 33	Mary Louisa 35	John 5
John Milton 10	William T. 33	Theodore Leroy 35	Rachel Leeds 4
Josephine V. 10	Barnes	William 35	Brady
Katharine E. 10	Jeannie 4	Biggs	Albert Cook 37
Marion Fletcher 10	Barton	John Spears 13	Basil Leonard Gates 37
America	Richd. 22	John W. 13	Margaret Gates 37
Elizabeth 20	Basil	Julia Sophia 13	Brashears
John 20	Jos. S.M. 13, 16	Maria Jain 13	James R. 8, 9, 14
Anderson	Mary Owen 37	Marietta 13	Brashiers
B.R. 18	Nelson 13	Birkhead	Mary 19
Bruner R. 7	Rachel C. 16	Abrah. 6	Brenan
Charles H. 30	Washington D. 16	Neh. 6	Edward M. 13
Elizabeth A. 7	Bateman	Bishop	Harriet 13
Ella 14	Henry 24	Horace 9	Jos. T. 13
H.M. 7	Bathgate	James C. 9	Joseph T. 13
Hannah M. 7	Elizabeth A. 18	Moses L. 9	Mathew S. 13
Ida Isabel 32, 37	Beale	Nicholas 9	Brewer
James Tucker 37	John 24	Rebecca M. 9	Janie Elizabeth 32
John M. 7	Beall	William H. 9	Brice
Julia Naomi 37	Eliza 14	Boessel	Ida 11
Julia Ruth 37	George Wells/Jr. 33, 36	Annie 19	John 5
L. Solan 14	Martha 33, 36	Augusta 19	Mary E. 11
William T. 7	William 33	Christian 10, 19	Brooke
Andrew	William Oliver 33	Elizabeth 19	Laura Carolyn 32, 34
James 12	Bealmear	Frederick 19	Mary 6
Annion	Archie 18	Henry 19	Saml. Jr. 17
Dorothy 22	Edward E. 18	John 19	Samuel 34
Eliza 22	Emma 17	Louis 19	Brooks
Appel	Francis 18	Margareth 19	Amy Celia 32
Charles H. 8	Herman 18	Martin 19	Browere
Armenger	Waters 17	Bollman	J.H.I. 20
Verginia 12	Beasley	Laura C. 14	Brown
Arnold	George 12	Bond	Alice 9
A.R. 9	George Thomas 12	Frank A. 13	Anna Elizabeth 17
Ashworth	Rachel E. 12	S.G. 15	Caroline 15
John Vernon 35, 36, 37	Beavens	Boon	Catharine 37
Askeu	Benjamin Everett 30	Samuel 32	Edward Earn 12
Harry C. 14	Bell	Boone	Elizabeth 17
Atwater	Elizabeth 29	Eliza. 25	Jams. H. 14
Charles N. 31	Ezekiel E. 29	Robert 25	Susan E. 20
Atwell	Mary Catherine 29	Booze	Bryan
Sarah E. 10	Richard 29	Martha A. 8	Lottie C. 16
Ayers	Sallie Ann 29	Boslin	Bullen
Henry Clarence /Jr. 32, 37	Bennet	Minerva C. 2	Samuel C. 18
Ida Florence 37	Eliza 13	Boston	Susan R. 18
Mary Elizabeth 32, 37	Jas. A. 13	David 7	Bunnell
Bailey	Lucy A. 13	Isabella 7	Lucas P. 8
Sophia Harriet 31	Mathew 13	James 7	Burgart
Baines	Wm. J. 13	Summerfield 7	Gertrude 15
Hannah 26			Peter 15

Index—continued

Burgart—continued			
Petronella	15		
Burgess			
Emma Jane	32		
Julia A.	33		
Mary Jane	35		
Burrage			
Guy Hamilton	33		
Mary Ricketts	33		
Burroughs			
Benjamin Bertram	33		
Emma Sophie	33		
Henry Perry	33		
Burtis			
Daniel W.	35		
Ella	35		
Sarah	35		
William Henry	35		
Burwell			
Annie McCaleb	14		
Augusta S.	14		
Eleanor	14		
Elliott Hall	14		
Mary Sollers	14		
Robert L., Dr.	14		
Bushman			
William	14		
Butler			
Issabella	19		
Lucy	20		
Campbell			
Eliza Katharine	34		
Mary Elizabeth	34		
William	34		
Carey			
Eliza	22		
Julian	22		
Carr			
Arthur	14		
Susan R.	13		
Susie R.	13		
Carroll			
Charles	20, 23		
Irene Jenny	35		
James	23		
Carter			
Emely Permelia	30		
George Calvert	34		
Micha Elizabeth	30		
William Henry	30		
Cassidy			
John	9		
Cecil			
Leonidas	11		
Chance			
Sarah K.	13		
Chaney			
Emma Roberta	36		
Joseph Thomas	36		
Mildred Agnes	36		
Chard			
Harriet	12		
Mary Jane	12		
Cheatham			
Mary	6		
Cheney			
Anne	6		
Richard	6		
Cheshire			
John	25		
Cheston			
C. Morris	11, 20		
Chetham			
Mary	6		
Chew			
Samll.	6		
Childs			
W.F.	15		
Christie			
Eleanor Frances	34		
Walter Manderson	34		
Churchill			
Eva Elizabeth	11		
Francis May	11		
Sarah E.	11		
William	11		
Clark			
Bessie	12		
Bridget	12		
Delbert	7		
Della	7		
Estella	7		
Gurthia	7		
Harry	7		
James E.	7		
John T.	13		
Jonthia	7		
Julia A.	7		
Lizzie	7		
Lulia	7		
Margaretta	26		
Noah A.	7		
Sister Amelia	12		
Verna	7		
Clarke			
Eliza	19		
Claud			
Abram Jr.	32		
Fanny P.	32		
Washington Clement Jr.	32		
Claude			
Abraham	3		
Abraham, Dr.	3		
Dennis, Dr.	3		
Fannie Peyton	9		
Gordon Handy	3, 31		
Lucy C.B.	31		
Rachel Ann	32		
Sophie M. Worthington	31		
Washington Clement	32		
William Tell	31		
Claude—continued			
Winfred Macmillan	3		
Clayton			
Louis S.	10		
Claytor			
W.Q.	12, 17		
Colburn			
Addie Lavinia	37		
Flora May	37		
Gilbert Josiah	37		
Harvey M. Howard	37		
Cole			
Agnes R.	32		
Ann M.	17		
Julia	12		
Thos. M.	18		
Collins			
Charles Edward Jr.	32		
Mary Estelle	32		
Collinson			
John	9, 13		
Nicholas	9		
Collison/Colison			
Benjamin F.	16		
Emily	12		
Elsie	16		
James B.F.	16		
John	16		
Maggie	16		
Mary E.	16		
Nicholas G.	16		
William D.	16		
William W.	12		
Como			
Daisy	33		
Edith Catharine	33		
Roland Nathaniel	33		
Compton			
Caroline	16		
Cooper			
Philip	16		
Stuart	16		
Cox			
Elvira L.	9		
Cragg			
Joseph H., Dr.	7		
Crandall			
Victoria	12		
Crisp			
Wm. S.	18		
Cromwell			
Amanda Ella	30		
Amanda Harman	30		
Annie E.	30		
Annie Eliza	30		
Eleanor Boone	30		
Enos Harman	30		
Harry Clifton	30		
Harry Herbert	30		
J. Edgar	30		
John G.	30		
Cromwell—continued			
John Randolph	30		
Lula E.	30		
Mary Ann	30		
Minnie Estelle	30		
Mollie A.	30		
Raymond Benson	30		
Sedwick Thomas	30		
Crosby			
Sarah T.	14		
Crossling			
Emily Kate	33		
Crouch			
Hannah	24		
James	24		
Wm.	24		
Crowner			
Ben	8		
Charles	8		
Henrietta	8		
Lloyd	8		
Philip	8		
Thomas	8		
Cruitt			
Geo. S.	37		
Crump			
Henrietta M.	9		
Cudlip			
Mary A.	9		
Cugle			
Charles	17		
Mrs.	17		
Curley			
George W.	20		
James P.	20		
Daddysman			
Mary E.	14		
Davis			
Anna	3		
John	25		
R. McKendree	11, 13, 16		
Robert	4		
Dawes			
W. Amanda	10		
Deifel			
Grace Renalda	31		
Margaret B.	31		
Mary E.	32		
William Frederick	32		
Denison			
Henry E.	35, 36		
Denton			
Anne	24		
Vachell	24		
Diefel			
Elizabeth	13		
George	13		
Henry C.	13		
John	13		
John Henry	13		

Index—continued

Disney		Ellzey		Fisher—continued		Gardner—continued	
Eliza A.	12	Mary C.	11	Louis Alfurt	37	Wm. B.	12
Ida E.	12	Elson		Mary Elizabeth	37	Garner	
Julia Ann	12	Anne	24	Mary Ellen	19	Lillie Kate	31
Nellie E.	7	Nicholas	24	Minnie Ann	19	Gassaway	
William J.	12	Emmerich		Robert F. Ellsworth	36	Louis Dorsey	33
Wm. J.	12	Geo. W.	18	Winnie	19	Thomas	24
Ditty		Joseph S.	18	Fitzhugh		Gates	
Emily C.	16	Mary L.	18	Anne Lee	3	Caroline Rebecca	36
Dodd		Emondson		Charles L., Gen.	31	Charles Basil	37
Anna Margaret	1, 2	James	4	George	5	Etta	36
J. Wilson	2	Ennalls		George Lee Mason	4	John Franklin	36
Ruth W.	2	Anne	4	William, Col.	4	Julian Basil	36
Dodrige		Joseph	6	Forbes		Lavinia	37
Jno.	23	Joseph, Col.	5	Fannie Lightfoot	19	Mary Anna	36
Dorsey		Ensor		Geo.	19	Samuel R.	36
Caleb	2	Jno.	22	Harris Lightfoot	19	William Garner	37
Margaret	26	Robt.	22	J. Harris	19	Gesner	
Matilda	28	Estep		Marnie Letitia	32	Annie T.	12
Nellie Evelyn	30	Daniel G.	17	Ford		Frank	12
Ruth H.	2	Jane	17	Caroline M.	17	Giles	
Sarah	6	John Wesley	17	Foust		John	6
Dove		Josephene	17	Benjamin F. Elridge	35	Gill	
B. Frank	11	Lewis W.	17	Mary	35	Annie Florence	1, 2
Martha A.	8	Rachel Ann	17	Thomas Franklin	35	Franz	11
Dowlin/Dowlins/Dowly		Richd Henry	17	Fowler		Gischel	
Emm	22, 25	Evans		Chas. Edwin	12	John G.	12
Downey		Samuel Alexander	36	James Albert Gary	12	Wm. G.	12, 14
Betsey	28	Fauble		Joseph O.	12, 19	Goldman	
Matilda	28	Mary W.	9	Joseph Oscar Henry	12	Rosa May Bowers	37
Doyen		Feldmeyer		Katie E.	12	Goodwin	
Claud Fay	34	Hannah E.	32	Katie Iola	12	Sarah Ann	13
Dozier		William E.	32	Franklin		Gorden	
Hannah	5	Fell		Maria Carrie	34	Wm. B.	9
Dreaper		Isabella Louisa	37	Freeman		Gordon	
Lawrence	23	Thomas	37	Amanda M. Lavinia	31	Douglas Huntly	3
Drury		Fieseler		Benjamin	24	Gotee	
Annie Bell	34	Agnes Emma	14	John	24	George Grant	35
Duff		Augusta Louisa	14	Sarah R.	31	Julia	35
Susie M.	7	Cecilia Sophia	14	William H.	31	Whilton Scott	35
Dulany		Edward Ameal	14	Fulton		Gott	
Daniel, Hon.	5	Ferdinanda A.M.	15	Julia	16	Edwin	17
Mary Grafton	4	George Alexander	14	Matilda	16	Govan	
Walter, Hon.	5	George Henry	14	Gaither		James	21
Dunlap		Hellen Matilda	15	Eli	8	Grafton	
M.S.	18	Howard Mathew	14	Eliza	8	Mary	5
Dunn		Mary Flora	14	Elizabeth	26	Richard	6
Catharine	18	Walter Ferdinand	14	Henry	26	Graham	
Elizabeth	18	Finkle		Martha Ma_	26	Meta Campbell	33
Duvall		Annie May	35	Sarah A.	18	Gray	
C. Milton	11	Blanch May	35	Gantt		Jas. J.	14
Henry C.	16	John Elias	35	Edward C.	12	Martha	2
Nancy	16	Julius Harrison	35	Elizabeth W.	15	Green	
Elliott		Fisher		Harry B.	7	Annie Louise	33
J. Radcliff	11	Annie Catharine	37	James L.	15	Dorothy	16
Jane Jackson	35	Charles	32, 36	Saml. E.	15	Evelyn Clare	34, 35
John Lewis	35	Elizabeth	19	William	36	Hattie O.	8
John Lewis Oliver	35	Florence J.	32	Gardner		Lewis Harwood	33
Mary Amelia	11	Florence Jane	36	Annie Dora	35, 37	Nicholas H.	8, 16
Mildred	11	Howard Franklin	32	Irene Carroll	35	Thomas	14
		Josephine	19	Marshall H.	35		

Index—continued

Greenberry		Harman—continued		Hollidayoke—continued		Iglehart	
Katarine	5	Caroline	19	William David	31, 35	A. Owen	16
Nicholas, Col.	6	Edward E.	18	Homewood		Eugene W.	16
Gregory		Emely Permelia	30	James	24	I. Harwood	16
Annie May	37	Enos	30	Hood		Ijams	
Oliver C.	37	Micha	30	Benjamin	26	Alfred	10
Griffith		Harper		Elizabeth	26	Ingram	
Catherine	4	Caine	26	Hannah	26	John	21, 24
Charles	4	Harrison		Henry Gaither	26	Ivey	
Elenor	2	Mary L.	14	James	26	Mary Elizabeth	32
Philemon, Col.	2	Harman		John/Jr.	26	Jackson	
Ruth H.	1	Amos R.	12	Joshua	26	Alice Pearl	32
William	5	Hartge		Sarah	26	Jacob	
Grimmel		E.A.	14	Thomas	26	Anne	3
B.D.	15	Edmund D.	14	Hoogewerff		Edward, Dr.	16
John C.	15	Hatton		Edwardine Hiester	34	Elenor	2
Grothey		Anna	12	Hopkins		Ezekiel	3
August	14	Hawkins		Augusta Lavinia	36	John	5, 6
Johanna Lahele	14	Addie B.	15	Elenora V.	11	Susan M.	16
Groves		Egbert H.	15	Elizabeth A.	7	Zachariah	4
William Henry	35	John S.	15	Resin/Mrs.	7	Jacobs	
Gubb		Mrs.	14	Robt. D.	13	Bertha Virginia	34
Kate E.	19	William L.	14	Wm. H.	13	Elizabeth	34
Hales		Hayward		Howard		John	34
Fannie	19	Harry Selby Jr.	33	Abnor	24	James	
Hall		Hedrick		Abram Claud	32	Annie	32
Benjamin	9	Anna	17	Charlott A.	14	Charles Edward	32
Charles	9	Henry	17	Elizabeth	6	John Francis	32
Chas. W.	10	Henderson		Elizabeth Claud	32	Wilhelmena	32
David	9	Mary B.	12	Henry	24	Janney	
Frederick	9	Henry		John	5, 6, 23-25	John Q.	16
Hattie	10	Ella E.	12	Joseph	23	Rachel Amanda	16
Henrietta	9	Heywood		Lemewell	24	Janton	
Henry	9	Christian Sargent	1	Mary	18	Emily Sweet	32
Julia C.	10	Deirdre Jean	1	Matthew	6, 23, 25	Harry Grant	32
Julius C.	10	Frances Warfield	1	Rachel	26	Howard Sweet	32
Julius S.	10	Gabrielle Elizabeth	1	Rebecca	28	Jarvis	
Margaret G.	19	Gavin Warfield	1	Samll.	21-24	Charles Carroll	9
Mary E.	19	James Kay	1	Samuell	25	John	9
Parrish	9	Timaree Kay	1	Sarah	5, 26	M. Kendree	9
Rachel S.	19	Hill		Howes		Susan Caroline	9
Robert	9	Annie Virg.	17	Charles C.	10	Jeffrey	
Sarah	10	Hillert		Edith Theresa	10	Caroline L.	17
Serena	9	Gustavus E.	13	John D.	10	E. Geo.	17
Stanley O.	10	Hinton		M Ceeney	10	Edith	10
Thomas G.	19	Geo. Lwellen	34	Mary Eugem	10	Enos	17
Thomas J. Jr.	19	Hodges		Susan T.	10	Enos G.	11
Venie	20	Sallie	16	Hubbard		Esther V.	10
Wesley	9	Holland		Alonzo	31	Hezekiah	10, 17
Hampton		John Daniel	34	Bessie Gertrude	31	John Jacksn	10
Richard	24	Laura Virginia	34	Elizabeth	31	Levena	10
Hanlon		Holliday		Huber		Richard N.	11
Willie Ridout	35	Hattie V.	16	Jacob F.	11, 14	Sarah M.	10, 11
Hardesty		John Benjamine	31	John F.	8	William E.	17
Annie Rebecca	31	Sarah Adaline	31	Hurst		Jennings	
Frank Teneyck	31	Hollidayoke		Euphemia T.	17	Elizabeth H.O.	28
Nannie Florence	31	Constance	35	Hurt		Hannah	28
Samuel Tilden	31	Evelyn Elizabeth	31	Elizabeth F.	18	Lawrence H.	26
Harman		Margaret F.	36	Robt W.	18	Mary	26
A.R.	17	Sarah Jane	31	Walter T.	18	Samuel H.	26, 28
Amanda Ella	30	Vera Isabella	31, 35				

Index—continued

Johnson	Kutschera	Georgianna	11, 19	Sarah A.	12
Eliza	Annie	H.R.	19	Marsh	
Elizabeth	Charles	Hezekiah	22, 25	E.V.C.	11
John T.	Franck	J. Charles	12, 19	Marshall	
Mary A.	Joseph	Sweetser Jr.	12	Ann/Anne	21, 22, 23
William H.	Katharina	Wesley/Jr.	19	Charles	21
Wm. H.	Katharine	Litchfield		Edward	21, 22, 23, 24
Jones	Michael	Hazel	30	Martin	
Charles	Lamb	Little		C.E.	9
Daniel	Patrick	Benj.	19	C.W.	9
Edith May	Larkin	Margaret	19	Catharine C.V.S.A.	37
Elizabeth	Hester	Lloyd		Charles E.	16, 18
Jno. Wesley	John	Edward	25	Jno. W.	9, 18
Jonathan	Thomas, Capt.	Mary	25	John William	35, 37
Joseph	Larrimore	Lucas		Kate. V.	31
Joshua	Carrie C.	Annie	32	Katharine Louise	37
Kate	Clyde C.	John	32	Phoebe Elizabeth	37
Laura Daisey	Edgar H.	Sarah Irene	32	Mason	
Margaret	James R.	Lusby		Mary	5
Mary B.	Joseph W.	Robert	23	McCarter	
Phillip	Richard Deal	Lynch		Annie J.	9
Jordan	Richard F.	Bernard	36	John T.	8
Geo. William	Lattin	Katharine	36	Laura A.	9
George Thomas	John	Maccubbin		Louis F.	9
Joseph	Lawrance/Lawrence	Jno/John.	6, 21-24	Thomas A.	9
Joseph B.	Levin	Sarah	5	Wm. J.	8
Lulie B.	Ruth	Macmillan		McComas	
Walter Lee	Lee	Hugh, Rev.	31	Joseph P.	31-37
Joyce	Barzillai	Magruder		Katharine C. Murray	34, 36
Asa A.	James	Eliza Nicholson	31	McCormick	
Kaiser	Martha	Peter Hagner	31	Albert M. Dupuy	34
Henry A.	Mary L.	R.R.	10, 15	Alexander H., Adm'l.	31
Kalmey	Richard	Major		Cora Abbot	34
Carry May	W.D.K.	Doctor	25	Edith Abbot	34
Daisy Isabel	Wm. D.	Mann		McCullough	
Jeremiah W.	Leeds	Charlotte Belle	35, 36	A.	14
Lee Wells	Lucretia	Charlotte Diana	35, 36	Allen	9
Kee	Leek/Leeke	Frances Josephine	36	McGowans	
Fouk	Henry	Louise Adams	35, 36	Eliza	20
Sam	Leiman	Natha Annette	35, 36	Henry	20
Sim	George W.	Nathan Abija	35, 36	Rachel	20
Kelly	Mary Jane	Nathan Paul	35	Wesley	20
Fulton	Leitch	Mansuy		McNemar	
Hiram S.	C.C.	Francis Leo	1, 2	Arthur G.	15
Mary M.	Harry M.	Marcy		Elmer E.	15
Richard L.	Mary A.	William L.	33	George	15
Rufus H.	Leroy	Marden		John	15
Kerr	William	Anna Maria Brice	32, 33	Jos. B.	15
David	Lewis	Jesse	33	Kate H.	15
Sophia	Harry Elwyn	Mariarte/Mariartee		Milton I.	15
Kieman	Jessie Clara	Daniel, Capt.	25	McNew	
John Joseph	Lillian Elwyn	Marks		Thomas Clarence	37
Kilburn	Mary	Jane	8	McVarrish	
Eliza	Mary Ann	Lena	8	Annabell	18
Knoch	Thomas	Raymer	8	Eliza	18
Henry	Wm.	Sam'l.	8	John	18
John	Lindenborn	Sarah J.	8	Rhoda E.	18
Kathrine	Charles	Schuyler	8	Robert H.	18
Knowles	Linthicum	William	8	Mears	
Catharine Agnes Lilly	Asa S.	Wm. D.	8	Ellen C.	18
William Henry	Eugenia B.	Mars			

Index—continued

Medford		Moreland—continued		Nelson—continued		Owings—continued	
Maggie	19	Mary E.	14	Elizabeth Emma	34	John M. Duncan	27, 28
Meek		Richard F.	14	Lorrima Archibald	34	Kate	27
Josephine	12	Thos. E.	14	Norwood		Leaven	28
Mercer		William T.	14	Adah	32	Levi	27, 28
Elizabeth	4	Moses		Andrew	23	Levin	27, 28
Merriken		Robert	19	Edward H.	32	Maggie Gertrude	27, 28
Eleanor Garner	37	Moss		Hannah	23	Margaretta Gertrude	27
Emily Virginia	37	Edward	7	Mamie Letitia	32	Mary	28
John	24	George W.	9	Ruth	23	Mary Augusta	27
Zachariah	37	John	7	Nun		Mary Boyle	27
Merriweather		Ralph	25	Mary	12	Mary Jennings	28
Elizabeth	26	Robert	9, 15	Nusam		Matilda	27, 28
Nicholas	26	Thomas	25	James	23	Minnie Gertrude	27
Meushaw		Mullen		Nutwell		Minnie Lee	27
A. Eliza	17	Thomas	17	J.S.	12	Richard	28
Franklin	17	Mullineaux		Marion	15	Ruth	27, 28
George	17	Eveline R.	18	Marion F.C.	15	Samuel H. Jennings	27, 28
Gertrude	17	James F.	18, 19	Rosa M.	15	Susanna	27, 28
Harry C.	17	John S.	18, 19	Sophia E.	15	Thomas	26-28
Ida Grace	17	Miranda E.	18	Wm. Francis	15	Thomas Beal	26, 27, 28
Joseph H.	17	Walter P.	18, 19	O'Connell		Thomas Boyle	27
L. Gertrude	17	William	18	Elizabeth M.	8	Thomas Jesse	28
Logan F.	17	Wm. R.	19	Michael J.	8	Urath	27, 28
Philip M.	17	Munroe		Oliver		Urath Lawrence	28
William P.	17	Davidson Hall	33	Edward Eugene	33	William Fout	27
Miller		Frank Asbury	33	Elizabeth	33	Palmer	
Charles T.	14	James	16	John Milton	33	L.A.	11
Julia A.	10	James M.	16, 17, 19	Orrick		Parker	
Mary T.	14	Margaret Davidson	33	James	22	Daisy	19
Mildred Marie	36	Mary Adele	33	Owens		Elenora	19
Rosa Marie	36	Mary Chase	16	Chas. W.	14	Ida	19
William Henry	36	Murray		Edward R.	17	Issabella	19
Milliken		Alice M.	11	Frank W.	9	Parkhurst	
L.H.	16	Daniel	11	Geo. W., Mrs.	10	Elizabeth C.	17
Minnick		Elizabeth C.	11	James/Sr.	17	Parkinson	
W.F.	15	Fanny C.	11	James W.	8	Blanch Lottie	31
William F.	12	Fanny H.	11	Jane Johnson	17	Cecilia Sidney	33
Mitchell		H.M.	12	Jannie J.	17	George	33
Abby	19	Henry M.	8	William F.	17	Mary Anne	33
Clarence Elswood	34	James H.	11	Owings		Mary Augusta	36
Elizabeth	36	Margaret C.	11	Amanda C.	27, 28	Parrish	
Elizabeth Renalda	34	Mary H.	8	Amanda Elizabeth	27	Ellen P.	16
Frank	19	William T.	11	Anna Eliza	27	John W.	16
Helen Elizabeth	36	Muse		Anne	27, 28	Peterson	
Henry Hyde	11	Daniel	5	Arianna	28	Florence Iola	37
John Francis	36	Joseph Ennalls	3	Beal	28	Franci(e)s Odell	37
John W.	11	Sophia Kerr	3	Betsy	27, 28	Samuel	37
Joseph Edward	36	Thomas, Major	4	Christopher	28	Petherbridge	
Saddie	11	Musterman		David	27, 28	A.C.	17
Susan Elizabeth	34	Andrew H.	9	David Clark	27	Annie C.	19
Walter Eugene	34	Anna C.	9	Dorsey	27	W.F.	9, 10
Moller		Elizabeth	9	Elizabeth Hood	26, 27	Wilbur F.	8, 17, 19
Laura R.	10	John H.	9	Hannah	26, 27	Pettibone	
Montell		Myers		Hannah Hone	28	Joseph	21, 24
Alice Key	20	C.R. Varley	12	Hannah Jennings	27, 28	Phelps	
Moreland		Charles R.V.	8	Henry Addison	27, 28	Nelson Stanley	30
Allen H.	14	Nason		Herod	27, 28	Rufus D.	30
B. Wallace	14	John	16	Isaac	27, 28	S. Beulah	30
George W.	14	Nelson		Jesse	26-28	Philbrick	
Jas. E.	14	Charles August	34	John Hood	26-28	Carrie Maria Farrington	34

Index—continued

Philbrick—continued	Randall—continued	Rogers	Shipley—continued
George Francis 34	Wyat W. 18	Eliza 24	Audrey Duvall 35
Phillip/Phillips	Rath	Katherine 21, 24	Elizabeth (Curry) 35
George W. 10, 16	Ida N. 16	Robert 24	Frederick L. 16
James E.V. 10	Rawlings	Thomas 24	Hezakiah L. 16
Levy 10	Edith Beatrice 31	Rohr	R.O. 19
Phipps	George McClellan 31	Alexander Bowers 37	William Tuck 35
Annie E. 8	George William 31	Mary Emma 37	Shorte
Benjamin 8	Ray	Ross	Martha Augusta 33
Frank H. 8	Isabelle 30	James 13	William Edgar 33
George W. 8	Rayfield	Rowles	William Richard 33
John D. 8	Fannie V.D. 10	Wm. 22	Silk
Olie V. 8	James D. 10	Rumbold	Martha 5
Rebecca B. 8	Rehu	Emma S. 18	Simmons
Robert B. 8	Evelyn Elizabeth 36	Russell	Abra 6
Rosa A. 8	Herman 36	Benj. S. 13	George 6
Walter E. 8	Mary J. 36	Chas. H.H. 13	Isaac 6
William T. 8	Relke	Clifton J. 13	Sinsz
Pindell	Maggie 13	Emma A. 13	Philip 15
Gassaway 17	Remsen	George W. 13	Skiles
Robert M. 17	Charles Edgar 37	Gracie A. 13	Thomas M. 11
Pindgenton	Ella Frances 37	Harrison M. 13	Smith
Roger 6	Ola Elva 37	Jesse J. 13	Arabella Weedon 35
Pirie	Richardson	Jessie V. 13	Bertha 12
Lettie E. 15	Catharine Elizabeth 34	John H. 13	Charles William/Jr. 35
Margarette E. 15	George F. 8	Jos. A. 13	Constantia T. 9
William 15	Isaac Walter 34	Josiah 13	Emily 19
Popham	Julia 8	Mary C. 13	James 23
Katharine Elsie 37	Ridgely	Virginia 13	James Henry 32
Powers	Elizabeth 2, 4	Rutland	Jno. 22
E. 8, 10	Henry 5, 6	Thomas 25	Martha 22
Pumphrey	Ridout	Sadler	Martin M. 19
Charles B. 10	Anna Maria Brice 32	Sue 1, 2	Rebecca 5
Mary 13	Annie 15	Savage	Samuel 19
Purdy	Edith Marden 32	Addie Frances 34	Sarah 32
Catharine J. 12	G.D. 9, 10	John 34	William 23
John T. 13, 18	Grafton D. 8	William Atty 34	Smithers
John W.D. 13	Prudence 15	Scales	Christopher 23
Malvina 13, 18	Samuel 15	Archibald Henderson 33	Smoot
Purvis	Weems 9, 32, 33	Harriet Graham 33	Sallie M. 17
Hugh 33, 36	Right	Scherger	Smothers
Quaid	Anne 6	John Casper 34	Maria 19
Annie Louise 35, 37	Elinor 6	Margaret Effie 34	Snowden
George 32	Katharine 6	Walter Richardson 34	Catherine 18
Queen	Margt. 25	Schreyer	Sollers
Edward 18	Mary 5	Hy A. 15	Susanna 28
Moses 18	Susanna 4	Schuster	Solley
Susan Ann 18	Rine	August 14	J. Frank 30
Walter 18	John 24	Sheets	Sommers
William 18	Rittenhouse	Ruth 28	Arvilla 33
Quinn	James/Mrs. 7	Shepherd	Robert 33
Mary C. 17	Mary J. 7	David 18	Spicknall
Ramsay	Robeck	John 18	Martha E. 14
Anna Cooper 1, 2	Ethel C. 37	Joseph 18	Stanley
Randall	Robinson	Thomas J., Rev. 2	C.H. 20
Adaline Blanchard 34, 36	Charles A. 10	Sherbert	Starlings
Daniel R. 8, 10, 11, 17, 18	Joseph A. 13	Mary Elizabeth 12	Albert K. 9, 12, 17, 19
Elizabeth W. 8, 17	Wm. H. 32	Shipley	Stepney
I. Wirt 18	Roe	A.A. 19	Henry 15
J. Wert 10	Amanda 9	Albert 35, 37	Louis 15
John W. 9		Annie E. 35	

Index—continued

Stevens		Suit—continued		Tuers		Warfield—continued	
John	4	Margaret Anne	33	Emma May	35	Elizabeth Mary Ridgely ..	1
John Franklin	36	Mary Elizabeth	32	Tull		Elsie Gill	1
Mary Anna	36	Sullivan		Augusta	36	Emma	1
Mary Rita	36	Cecelia Frances	33	Bernard	36	Eugenia Gray	1, 2
Nancy	3	George William, Jr.	33	Eliza Etta	36	Evan William	1
Stewart		S.B.	15	James	36	Florence Gray	1
Charles Calvert	20	Swanson		Turberville		Frances Warfield	1
Ellen L.	13	Mary	5	George	4	Gustavus, Dr.	1, 2
James E.	13, 20	Sweet		Turner		Harry Ridgely	1, 2
Jas. D.	20	William Paul	32	B.T.	30	Henry Ridgely	1
Mary E.	13	Tasker		Tydings		Isabella	1, 2
Sarah M.	20	Mary E.	12	Milton A.	30	James Montgomery	1
Stinchcomb		Tate		Valk		John Hood Owings	27
Alberta	33	Mary Brooke	34	Henry Snowden	34	John L.	19
Alfred A.	11	Tavener		Nicholas Snowden	34	John Ramsay	1
Frank	11	Sarah	4	Roberta Taliaferro	34	Kate	27
Frank M.	11	Taylor		Vasant		Leonard	27
George B.	11	Barbara	23	Clara L.	14	Leonard C.	26
Margaret Helena Jane ..	33	Thomas I.	9	Varley		Louisa Victoria	1
Nancy Helena	33	Terry		Caroline E.	12	Maggie G.	27
Richard Andrew	33	Marion S.	16	Thomas P.	12	Martha Ann	1
Rosena	11	Thomas		Vasley		Mary	2, 19
Sallie	11	Elizabeth Jane	36	Thomas P.	8	Mary Boyle	27
William	11	Evan W.	2	Vernon		Mary Emma	1, 2
Stockett		J. Lewis	35	Christopher	6	Mary Thomas	1
Frank H./Jr.	20	John H.	16	Vogelsang		Mattie	27
Georgetta	20	Mary	1, 2	Charity B.	9	Minerva	2
John Shaaff	20	Thompson		Walton		Olivia	1, 2
Stone		Amanda	9	Agnes	13	Perry	1, 2
Lewis Frederick	37	Bessie M.	9	H.R., Dr.	13	Philemon	27
Story		Carrie N.	15	Jas. A.	13	Philemon H. Griffith ...	1, 2
Norman H.	8	Claude Gibson	9	Julia Ballard	13	Richard B.	19
Strange		Frank H.	10	Kathrine	13	Richard Webster	1
Amanda	31	Jane Ann	9	Laurance	13	Ruth A.	1
Elizabeth Euphemia	35, 37	Matlouie	9	Ward		Ruth H.	2
Frances Miriam	35	William H.	9	Bernice Lorena	30	Sallie Ann	1
John Ridout	35	Tillette		Catharine	10, 16	William I.	19
R. Tunis	31	Florence M.	19	Edward	23	Waston	
Rosa Lena	35	Tilton		George L.	30	Thomas	22
Thomas E.	35	Ann Maine	16	Honora	10	Waters	
Strasinger		John G.	16	John	21-23	Mary Jane	12
Albert C.	32	Josephine	16	Robert	21-23	Watson	
Margaret	32	McLane, Col.	16	Samll.	23	John	8
Miriam Elizabeth	32	Tolley		Warfield		Julia	8
Strohm		Katherine	21-24	A. Jasper	19	Maggie	11
Matt.	19	Thomas	21-24	Adelaide	1	Wayman	
Strubler		Treadway		Alexander G.	1, 2	Rachel	26
Elizabeth B.	16	C.H., Mrs.	17	Amanda Lucretia	27	Sarah	26
Stuart		Charles H.	17	Ann Rebecca	19	Wayson	
John	16, 17	Emma D.	17	Anna C.	2	Francis Elizabeth	12
Sarah	16	Tuck		Anna Ruth	2	Geo. W.	12
Suit		Rachel Ann	3	Arthur	1, 2	J. Wesley	12
Benjamin Lloyd	32	Washington Green ..	3, 32	Augustus	27	Jas. E.	12
Helena Frances	33	William	3, 4	C.B.	14	John	12
Isabella	8	Tucker		Caroline Isabella	2	L.P.	17
James Marion	32	John	14	Charles Alexander	1, 2	Robt.	12
Jesse Marden	33	Samuel	14	Charles Dorsey	1, 2	Welch	
Jesse N.	8	Tilghman	14	Chas. A.	19	B. Allen	11
John Benjamin	33	William D.	14	Elisabeth	2	Enoch O.	13, 18
John William	33			Elizabeth Hood	27		

Index—continued

- Welch—continued
 Lucy P. 17
 Mary M. 13
 Robert H. 9, 16
- Wells
 Geo. 18
- Welsh
 Mary E. 31
 Robert Oliver 31, 32
 William Frederick . . . 31
- Westfall
 Elizabeth 9
- Wheeler
 Elizabeth Ellen 36
- Whittington
 Matilda R. 33, 35, 36
 William 4
- Wickett
 Amanda E. 26
- Wiley
 John 25
- Wilkinson
 Eliza Peachy 9
 Mary Blair 9
 Roberta C. 9
- Willcox
 George Wells 32
 Grace Linzee 32
 Mary Beck 32
 Rachel Claude 32
- Williams
 Benjamin/Jr. 12
 Charles Henry 34
 Elizabeth 12
 Harriet 12
 James Franklin 34
 John F. 10, 12, 15
 Margaret Louisa 34
 Richard T. 12
- Willing
 Frederick 36
- Willits
 Elizabeth 12
- Wilson
 Albert 17
 Aletha S. 10
 Amanda J. 10
 Elenor 17
 Elizabeth 17
 Ella 17
 Ellen V. 14
 George F. 10
 James S. 9
 John F. 17
 Maggie M. 9
 Margaret 17
 Millard C. 10
 Millard F. 10
 Saul S. 9
 Wm. P. 9
- Winchester
 Albert 20
 Carrie 15
 Ella L. 19
 Francis O. 15, 19
 Frank O. 20
 Horrace R. 15
 Isaac 15, 20
 J. Ogle 15
 Jacob 15
 James R. 15
 John 15
 Mary 15
 Matilda Louisa 31
 Matlouie Thompson . . 31
 Nannie S. 20
 Paul Jas. 20
 T. Guy 15
 Thomas C. 15, 31
 Thos. G. 20
 Weems M. 20
 Weems R. 15
- Windsor
 Bessie M. 8
 Charles 8
 Clifton O. 8
 George W. 7
 George W.M. 7, 8
 John W. 7
 Luther C. 8
 Mary E. 8
 Perry C. 8
 Samuel James 8
 Sarah B. 7
 Sarah J. 8
- Winterson
 C.R. 7
 Dr., Mrs. 7
 Sarah E.C. 7
- Wittington
 Rachel Smith 3
- Wood
 Charlotte 14
 Robert M. 14
- Woodward
 A.G. 7
 Annie V. 10
 J. Randolph 10
 Wm. N. 9, 10, 12
- Wootten
 Charles H. 19
 James H. 19
 Matthias 19
- Worthington
 Brice John 3
 Evelyn 36
 Evelyn Morton 31, 33
 Fredericka Taliaferro . . 34
 Grace Winifred 31
 Hugh Fitzhugh 31
 John, Capt. 5
- Worthington—continued
 Nicholas Brice 3
 Nicolas, Major 4
 Sarah 26
 Sophia Muse 3
 Thomas 4
 Walter 26
 Walter Fitzhugh 31
- Wright
 Benj. N. 19
- Yates
 Sarah 4
- Young
 Maggie 18
- Zentgraf
 August 18
 Bertha 18
 Otto 18
 Robert 18
 Sophia 18
- Zimmerman
 Chas. A. 12, 15

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 2

July 2005

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Rising Sun Inn—Home of the Baldwin Family

Society of Colonial Wars—Application of James Etchberger Hancock	1
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application For Membership	2
Correction, Welch-Hamilton Wedding Invitation—Audrey M. Bagby	9
Anne Arundel County Register and Wills Estate Docket—Mary Frazer	12
Anne Arundel County Court, Judgement Record	22
Identifying Susanna Jones Rawlings—Robert Barnes and Donald Simpson ...	23
Hawkins/Griffith/Durner Family Bible	25
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County Court, Maryland—Doug Hayman	26
Mary Davis's Bible Record	30
St Anne's Parish Baptism Records	31
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2005

Index

Dommingoe 30	Arnold	Barron	Bingley
Elizabeth 7	Alton R. 21	Benj. 5	Nancy 11
Jane 3	Ashworth	Elizabeth 5	Bisler
Mary 4	John Vernon 31	Barrow	D.E. 13
Providence 7	Atwell	Thomas S. 22	Black
Sarah 6, 7	Elizabeth 38	Barry	H. Crawford 13
Abbott	Bailey	John 7	Henrietta 19
Wm. 19	George Charles 37	Barton	Jas. W. 19
Adams	Mary 37	Joseph 27	Blakemore
Adeline 19	Bainbridge-Hoff	Sarah 26	Clara C. 13
George 19	Arthur 35	Barwell	Blas
J.A. 21	Arthur William 35	Justinian 26-28	Elsa 33
Adseore	Louise Adele 35	Mary 26-28	Boisseau
Frank 12	Louise D. Roosevelt .. 35	Basil	Ethel Maria 33
Allison	Baldwin	Alice 21	Frances May 33
Richard F. 31	Anne 8	Egan 19	Hugh Mercer 33
Anchors	Deborah 2, 3	Elizabeth 21	Bollman
Edward 29	Edward 2-5, 8	Ellie 19	Mary 38
Elizabeth 29	Elinor 3	Frances N. 19	Booker
Anderson	Eliza 3	Harry C. 21	Ella Virginia 38
Bruner R. 15	Eliza A.A. 3	John 19	Boone
James 22	Eliza M. 3	Joseph S.M. 19	Alice V. 21
John 22	Elizabeth 8	Nicholas E. 38	Ann 11
Joseph 22	Francis 3	Ruth 21	Arthur L. 21
Juliet Ruth 33	George 8	Thomas 21	Bessie 19
Mattie 22	George S. 3	Bateman	Edith Frances 38
Andrews	Gordon 3	Henry 27	Elizabeth 19, 21
Dora 35	Gordon U.S.A. 3	Bates	Geo. V. 21
James Harris 35	Henrietta M. 3	W.H. 17	Grafton 21
Minnie Ellen 35	Henry 2-4, 8	Baxter	Irving H. 21
Armiger	Humphrey 8	Jane 27	Martha G. 19
Alice Frances 9	James 2, 3	Richd. 27	Rhoda 11
Benjn F. 14	James Francis 3	Bean	Robert 11
Charles Samuel 9	James Thos. 3	Sarah E. 16	Thomas 19, 21
Emma 9, 10	John 3, 8	Beard	Bomeman
Ernest O. 15	Lurana 3	Edward C. 15	Caroline 20
Esther 9, 10	Lydia 2, 3	John Thos. 15	Clifton S. 20
Eugene 15	Margaret/Margery ... 6, 8	Julian M. 15	Ferdinand H. 20
James Shekells 9	Mary 3, 4	Richard 23, 25	Margaret B. 20
John 15	Richard 8	Stephen 15	Rose Ida 20
Joseph 9, 10	Sally 3	Susannah 24	Bowie
Josiah C. 9, 15	Sara Rodman 2	Beardmore	Barnett Bradford . 32, 33
Lewis/Louis S. 15	Sarah 8	Lillie 16	Bradford Wells 33
Lulla 15	Susan 3	Beasley	Eliza Jane 33
Mary E. 10	Thomas 3, 8	G. Thos. 19	Henry Clay 32
Ollie 15	Thomas Pitt 3	Bell	John 21
Patience 9	William 3, 8	John 22	Louise Verna 32
Patience Ellen 9	William H. 2	Bellis	Boyce
Rachel 10	Ball	Ella 19	James 26-29
Rhoda L. 9, 10	Maria L. 18	Eveline 19	Mary 26, 27, 29, 30
Sallie E. 15	Bannon	Joseph H. 19, 21	Bradley
Samuel 10	James P. 14, 19-21	Benjamin	Geo. 26
Sarah A. 15	Barnes	John L. 19	Mary 26
Wilhelmina Ann 9	Charles H. 14	Benton	Brainard
Willagh Mina 10	Harry C. 14	Sarah 26	Mary A. 13
	Lucy Clarisa 14	Berryman	
	Mary C. 14	Robert James 38	

Index—continued

- Brashears
 James R. 22
 Jas. R. 14
 Brewer
 N. Newton 13
 Nicholas 13
 Bright
 Catharine Louise 34
 Sarah Catherine 35
 Broadwater
 Amanda Alberta 35
 Brown
 Agnes V. 14
 Anna Gordon Handy . 31
 Elinor 30
 Elizabeth 10
 Esther Ellicott 10
 Gordon Bagwell 31
 John Wilson Jr. 31
 Moses 10
 Shellman Baer 31
 Wm. H. 19
 Browne
 Elinor 6
 Bryan
 John 3
 Lurana 3
 Burch
 James B. 13
 Burges
 Wm., Col. 23
 Burtis
 Edward 13
 Ella Lee 13
 Butts
 James A. 12
 John W. 12
 Sarah Ellen 12
 Cadle
 Elizabeth 7
 James 7
 Cahoon
 Cornelius 5
 Sarah 5
 Calvert
 Clara 15
 Wm. J. 15
 Campbell
 George 38
 Helen Trench 32
 Henry 32, 38
 Sarah Ellen 32, 38
 Cantler
 Alia Madaline 32
 Frank M. 32
 Mary E. 32
 Carlson
 Dora 18
 John Victor 12
 Orma Dora 12
 Cary
 Wilson Miles 8
 Cecil
 Arthur 18
 Helen S. 18
 Howard 18
 Leonidas 18
 Louise 18
 Owen 18
 Chase
 Anne E. 16
 Charles 16
 J.W. 20
 Jas. S.G. 16
 John S. 16
 Louis 16
 Louisa 16
 Mary M. 16
 Solomon 16
 Cheaney
 Charles 22
 Thos. 22
 Cheney
 Benj. 28
 Elinor 3
 Eliza. 26-28
 John 26-28
 Rezin 3
 Richd. 28
 Cheston
 C. Morris 14
 D. Murray 21
 Robt. W. 21
 Christy
 Rebecca H. Manuel .. 35
 Clark
 Amos N. 19
 Dorothy Lucile 34
 Edna 34
 Joseph I. 20
 Joseph M. 21
 Plummer A. 21
 Thomas Fenner 34
 Claud/Claude
 Anne Howard 36
 David Kerr 38
 Fannie P.W. 36
 Gordon H. 31, 38
 Leeds Worthington .. 31
 Sophie Muse 31, 38
 Washington Clement 36
 Clayton
 Lulu 19
 Claytor
 Annie M. 14
 Harriet 14
 Herbert 14
 John 14
 Lucy W. 14
 William Q., Dr. 14
 Coffin
 Sarah E. 37
 Colburn
 Harry Vinton 32
 Jennie 32
 Mary Eugenia 32
 Milton F. 14
 Cole
 Annett 15
 Esther 9
 Geo W. 14
 Collins
 Charles Edward 38
 Mary Estelle 38
 Robert Rufus 38
 Collinson
 Eliza 15
 John 13
 Mary E. 13
 Colt
 Don. S., Rev. 9
 Como
 Anna D. 37
 Mary Anna Elizabeth . 37
 Roland Nathan 37
 Conn
 Richard 3
 Sarah 3
 Conner
 Caleb 2
 Cook
 Carrie 18
 Earl Dunbar 11
 Elizabeth C. 12
 Margaret Armiger 11
 Coony
 Emma Pearl 38
 Thomas Calvin 38
 Cooper
 Craig 10
 Donald 11
 H. 21
 Kellie Jean 11
 Margaretha Miriam .. 38
 Mary Helen 11
 Maureen Elizabeth ... 11
 Minnie 38
 William J. 38
 Cowles
 Esther E. 9
 Cox
 Clarence 32
 John Henry 32
 Rosalie 32
 Sarah Gertrude 32
 Crockett
 Addie A. 16
 Cromwell
 John 10
 Patience 9, 10
 Cromwell—continued
 Rhoda 10
 Crook
 Alex C. 12
 Elizabeth C. 12
 Cross
 Thos. R. 3
 Crossling
 Emily Kate 33
 Crutchley/Crutchley
 Margaret 8
 Ruth 5
 Thomas 6, 8
 Darnall
 Henry 30
 Davidge
 Azal 5
 Delilah 5
 Dinah 4, 5
 Elizabeth 5
 Hudson 5
 John 5, 7
 Robert 5, 6
 Sarah 5
 Davies
 John 30
 Davis
 Mary 30
 R.M. Kendrew 12
 Richd. 30
 Rose 30
 Thomas 30
 Deavor
 Katie T. 18
 Randolph Foster 18
 Wm. T.S. 18
 Dent
 Rosa 17
 Dexter
 Juliette Murdock 38
 Diefel
 Margaret Barbertta .. 38
 Dillingham
 Mary Elizabeth 32
 Robert 26
 Disney
 James F. 17
 John W. 17
 John W. Jr. 17
 Oliver S. 17
 Philip H. 17
 Summerfield C. 17
 Susan 17
 Ditty
 Agnes C. 20
 Robert H. 21
 Robert Percy 21
 Dodson
 Robt. F. 12

Index—continued

Doewray		Elliot/Elliott		Franklin		Garrison—continued	
Mary	5	Mildred	17	Edmund T.	12, 13	Hannah Mershon	35
Donaldson		Ellson		Eliza	12, 13	Jessie Croft	35
Caleb E.	14	Anne	27	J. Harris	12, 13	Gassaway	
Dorsey		Nicholas	27	Thomas J.	12	Thomas	30
Achsah	5	Wm.	27	Frantom		Gates	
Allen G.	13	Evans		Alice Rebecca	32	Basil Maynadier	34
Caleb	5	George William	33	Frazier		Caroline Rebecca	34
Edgar	13	Louise Strohm	33	Sam'l R.	16	Charles Basil	31, 34
Emma L.	13	Martha Augusta	33	Freele		Lavinia	33
Harry	13	Fairall		Lillian	20	Lula	34
Richard	20	Alecina	19	Rosamond	20	Sula	31
Douglas		Alfred	19	Freeman		Gelhaus	
Lola Wood	32	Allen	19	Emma J.	32	Antoinette	32, 33
Dove		Horace	19	George	37	Eugene Edwin	33
Alvin	17	Philip D.	19	Joseph P.	32	Frederick L.J.	33
Avery	17	Thomas	19	Joseph Irving	32	Ghiselin	
B. Frank	17	Faulconer		Louisa	37	Rev.	3
Edwin H.	17	Mary Ella	36	Margaret Augusta	37	Ginn	
Ethal M.	17	Oswald Nathaniel	36	Freshwater		Elizabeth	6
Eugene	17	Fay		Robert	27	Gischell	
Frank	17	Jackson S.	17	Friedell		Wm. G.	19
Mary Alice A.	17	Julia G.	17	Catherine	11	Godman	
Rhoda	17	Rush S.	17	Gaither		Ezekiah	24
Sam'l B.	17	Ruth Phillips	17	Lizzie	14	Humphrey	22, 24
Downs		W. Garland	17	Thos E.	14	Mary	24
Wm. H.	14	W.W.	16	William	15	William	24
Doyon		Fieldmeyer		Wm P.	14	Golden	
Claud Fay	17	James D.	22	Galloway		George Percival	32
Dressel		Finkle		John W.	17	Jennie	32
Geo. E.	18	Isaac Franklin	33	London T.	17	Gordon	
George C.	12, 18	Janie Eliza	33	Moses	17	Mary E.	17
Henrietta	12	Joseph	38	Rebecca	17	Melvina	17
John	12, 18	Julius H.	38	Gambrill		Gorter	
Drew		Raymond Franklin	33	Augustine	2, 3	Jas. P.	18
H.L., Rev.	38	Willie Annie May	38	Garrett	3	Gosnell	
Dunlap		Finley		George	3	Wm./William.	26-30
M.S.	14	Elizabeth	5	Maria Baldwin	3	Gotee	
Durner		Jas.	7	Mary	3	George	38
Clara E.	25	Fisher		Stevens	3	Julia	38
Emily H. Griffith	25	John Hazzard	35	Ganer		Norman Carlton	38
Fannie M.	25	Fitzgerald		John Martin	11	Govane	
George	25	Cornelius C.	17	Gardner		James	29
Mazie Riena	25	Flood		Dora A.	37	Graham	
Duvall		Fannie M.	21	Eveline	19	_____	5
James R.	15	John B.	20, 21	Marshall H.	37	Jane	4
Richard W.	15	John C.	21	Virginia	19	Gray	
Vincent	15	Rebecca E.	21	Walter	37	Charlianne Frances . . .	14
Edgar		Follansbee		Wm. B.	19	Hannah Ann	14
Clinton Goodloe	36	Henrietta S.	19	Garner		Jeremiah Hughes	14
Katharine McCornas . .	36	Joseph V.	19	Benjamin	33	John	23
Mary McCornas	36	Webb H.	19	Lavinia Welch	33	Green	
Edmiston		Ford		Mabel	33	Alice Pearl	38
Jane	4	Caroline M.	15	Garrett		Lewis Harwood	33, 34
Maria Graham	4	Carrie	16	Amos	4, 6, 8	Nicholas H.	12, 21
Edwards		Forester/Forrester		James	6, 8	Greening	
Cadwd.	27	Peter	22, 29	Mary	6	Albertus	29
Ellinghausen		Fourd		Sarah	6, 8	Greer	
Ellen	32	Jno.	22	Garrison		Harriet Ann	22
				Daniel Mershon.	35	Noah H.	22

Index—continued

Greer—continued	Hardesty	Hodges—continued	Inskip
Robert F. 22	Barbara Ellen 35, 37	Millard F. 16	Benja. 26-28
Virginia L. 22	Ethel Crosby 35	Sarah 15	Isaac
Griffith	Jessie Catharine 32	Holiday	Sarah 6
Basil 25	Nannie 32	Elizabeth 25	Jackson
Charles C. 25	Samuel 32, 35, 37	Hollidayoke	Samuel 17
Charles Robert 25	Sarah Alberta 37	Margaret 35	Jacob
Emily 25	Hardin	Sarah Jane 38	Benjamin 3
Henrietta 25	John 26-29	Vera Isabelle 37, 38	Dorsey, Rev. 11
Mary Ann Sappington 25	Margerett 26	William D. 38	Jemima 3
Mary Elizabeth 25	Margt. 27-29	Holmes	John 22
Verta P. 25	Harmar	Mary 5	Jacobs
Guthram	Christine 36	Hopkins	Arthur Rupert 34
Ann 28	Harrington	Alfred Archibald 33	Mary Magdalene 34
Habersham	Wm. S. 15	Arthur Willard 35	Thomas 34
Ellen Key 34	Harris	Augusta Lavinia 37	Jakobsen
Hall	Linda 17	Edgar Ernest 34	Rosie S. 37
Edward 4, 21	Harwood	Elisha Roland 35	James
Jane 4	Richd. 26-28	Harriet A. 34-36	Annie Adelaide 31
Maggie B. 19	Hawkins	James Alfred 33	Charles E. 20
Philip 24	Charles 25	James Benjamin 33	John Francis 31
Rosa 18	Elizabeth 25	Jennie Evelyn 33	Sarah Ellen 31
Sarah 3	Emily 25	Mary Jane Seeders .. 34	Wilhemena 20
Hamer	John 26-28	Howard	Jams
Christine 36	John Frederick 25	Abram Claud 36	Heza. 22
Hamilton	John William 25	Annie C. 32, 36	Rich. 22
Alice Maud Welch ... 11	Lydia A. 25	Douglas Legate .. 32, 36	Jefferson
Beale Welch 10, 11	Prince Albert 25	Douglas Segate 31	Charles James 31
Bernadette A. 11	Hay_k	Elizabeth 32	Minnie Mildred 31
Margaret A. 10, 11	Sarah 28	Grace L. 32, 36	Ruth Elizabeth 31
Marmaduke 9, 11	Heintz	John 3	Jeffrey
Mary Helen 11	Louis F.C. 33	Juliet 3	Ann L. 16
Rhoda Elizabeth .. 10, 11	Heise	Lucy May 33	Caroline L. 15
Thomas Marmaduke . 11	Edward C. 33	Ruth 8	E. Geo. 15
William H. 10, 11	Hendricks	Thomas B. 31, 32	Francis E. 16
William Welch 11	James Alexander 36	Howes	Hezakiah 16
Hammond	Jeremiah 36	Elfa 15	John J. 16
Albert S. 19	Susanna 36	Hubbard	Wm. E. 16
Hamond	Henson	Margaret Bell 13	Jenkins
Eliza. 26-28	Annie 34	Hudson	Ellen 35
John 26	Henwood	Elizabeth 5	James H. 20
Thomas 26-28	Wm. 7	Hughes	Johnson
Wm. 27, 28	Hesse	Hannah B. 21	C.S., M.D. 18
Hampton	August 33	James B. 21	Eveline 18
Emma L. 17	James Richard ... 33, 34	John 21	John 18
Hancock	Mary Loretto 33	Joseph B. 21	Jones
Frances D.E. 1	Hinton	Mary B. 21	Elizabeth 23
Francis 1	Elizabeth R. 34, 38	T., Rev. 21	Joseph 26-28
Helen Lashoday 1	George L. 38	Teresa B. 21	Mary 23, 24, 26-28
James E. 1	Lilly May 34	Humphrey	Simon 24
Jane 1	Margaret Pearl 38	Joshua 17	Susannah 23
John 1	Hobet	Hunt	William 23, 24
Margaret Cromwell ... 1	Richd. 30	Rose 30	Joyce
Mary Leeke 1	Hodges	William 24	Asa A. 13
Minna Selby 1	Charles F. 15	Iglehart	Keen
Ruth E. 10	Joseph 15	James D., M.D. 18	Sarah Alberta 37
Stephen 1	Lizzie L. 15	John W. 18	Kelly
William 1	Lula B. 15	Inkester	Ann E. 18
Haneke	Marie L. 15	Thomas 30	Jessie Ball 35
Augusta M. 33	Mary 28		W. Morgan 18

Index—continued

- Kepp
 John M. 16
 King
 J.W. 17
 Kirkland
 Edward 24
 Mary 24, 25
 Robert 24, 25
 Sarah 24
 William 24, 25
 Kirtland
 Mary 23
 Robert 23
 Landers
 Stephen 28
 Latchwell
 George 28
 James 28
 Latimer
 Eleanor 13
 Lawson
 Minnie 16
 Learned
 Ebenezer 33
 Lee
 Lewis 24
 Mary C. 15
 Lere
 Ed 22
 Levy
 Michael 20
 Nancy 17
 Lewis
 Elizabeth 31
 Howard Albert 34
 Jessie 32
 Malvina 33, 34
 Mary "Dolly" K. 31
 Mary Anne 31
 Minnie J. 34
 Thomas 29
 William Herman 34
 Wm. 29
 Linthycum
 Thos. 22
 Lomax
 Ada 20
 John Wesley 19
 Pracella 20
 Thos. Henry 19
 William 19
 Long
 John D. 34
 Matilda C. 34
 Loeser
 Geojr 22
 Lowman
 Annie 35
 Lula Ruth Elizabeth .. 35
 Rasin Buchanan 35
 Lucas
 Annie 36
 John 36
 Macauley
 Thos. 7
 Maccubbin
 John 2, 6
 Martha 6
 William 6
 Machin
 John Anthony 36
 Mary 36
 Manley
 Andrew 11
 Hannah Noel 11
 Maureen Elizabeth ... 11
 Rachel Elizabeth 11
 Marriott
 Anne 4
 John 4
 Mary 3
 Marsh
 Fanny Edgar 36
 Mason
 John T. 18
 Margaret A. 18
 Massome
 Richd. 30
 Maynard
 Henrietta M.C. 19
 Richard H. 19
 Mayo
 Elizabeth 6
 Mazotine
 Rebecca 7
 McComas
 Frederick William ... 36
 Joseph P. 31-38
 Katharine C. Murray . 31
 Leah Maria 36
 Louis E. 36
 McCormick
 Eliza 38
 McCubbin
 George W. 17
 Ruth A. 17
 McGlensey
 John Franklin 38
 Mary J.D. 38
 McGowans
 Jacob M. 21
 John T. 21
 McLeod
 Ruth A. 14
 Medford
 Daniel 19
 Eliza 19
 Meek
 George M.D. 17
 Samuel 4
 Meeke
 John. 26, 27, 29, 30
 Meekins
 John Augustus 35
 Sarah Ellen 35
 William Wesley 35
 Meeks
 _____ 2
 Samuel 6
 Meriken
 John 26-28
 Joshua 26-28
 Metcalfe
 Lydia 6
 Mgee
 Thos., Rev. 11
 Miller
 Margaretha A. 38
 Mitchell
 Anne Rebecca 35
 Edith 13
 John 13
 John Frank 34
 Margaret Ellen 35
 Mary Jane 38
 Rena 32
 Sarah E. 13
 Susan E. 35
 Walter E. 35
 Mollen
 Rogers 14
 Moody
 Charles Augustus 35
 Eleanor 35
 Inez Delight 35
 Minnie Ellen 35
 Roscoe Charles 35
 Moreland
 Maurice 17
 R.F. 17
 Wm. E. 17
 Morrow
 Maud 19
 Moss
 Geo. W. 16
 Lena Cordelia 32
 Mary Ethel 33
 Robert 20, 21, 33
 William Hamilton ... 33
 Munroe
 Frank A. 13, 14
 George H. 13
 Grafton 13
 James 12, 13
 Murdock
 James H. 22
 Murray
 Alice M. 21
 Brice _[?] Wm. 5
 Daniel M. 13
 Murray—continued
 Elizabeth C. 21
 Fanny C. 21
 Fanny H. 21
 James H. 21
 Margaret C. 21
 William T. 21
 Myers
 Henry B. 16, 19, 22
 Nash
 Alexander 15
 Caroline 15
 Marshall 15
 Theodore 15
 Nation
 Rose 30
 Thos. 30
 Nelson
 Elias August 34
 Elizabeth Emma 34
 George Mayo 34
 Netti
 Frank 16
 Nichols
 Charles W. 13
 Elizabeth W. 13
 James W. 13
 John Robert, Rev. ... 13
 William A. 13
 Nicholson
 John, Jr. 22, 28
 Orrick
 James 5
 John 26
 Mary 6
 Osbourn
 James S. 15
 Joshua 15
 Rebecca 15
 Owens
 Frank W. 12
 James W. 14, 22
 Palkey
 Albert 37
 Ruth Madeline 37
 Parish
 Ardelia Bertha 37
 Henry Walker 37
 Hester Elbertha 37
 John Robert 37
 Robert Walker 37
 Parker
 John R. 14, 15
 Levin H. 14
 Mary J. 14, 15
 Mary V. 14, 15
 Parkinson
 George 34
 John 34
 Mable Louisa 32

Index—continued

Parkinson—continued

Marnie E. 13
 Mary 32
 Rosa 34
 William 32

Peaterson

Arasmus 22

Peele

Samuel 24

Pembroke

George W. 20
 Hugh E. 20
 Josephine J. 20
 Mary G. 20

Pendleton

Geo. L. 20
 Mary F. 17

Penington

Thomas 26
 William 26
 Wm. 26

Penn

Edward 22, 28, 29

Perry

Benjamin G. 12
 Celia W. 12

Petherbridge

Wilbur 16, 20

Petibone/Pettibone

Joseph 29

Pfisterer

Bernadet 11

Phelps

Rufus D. 19

Phillips

Harriet 19

Pickrell

Elizabeth McGlensey . 38
 George McCaw 38
 John 38

Pinkney

Amelia G. 13, 36
 Mary S. 13

Plummer

Jos. 15

Porter

Elizabeth M. 18

Powell

John 22, 24

Pozener

Wm. 29

Prann

Caroline 20
 Cato 20
 Charles Wesley 20
 Frank 20
 Hannah 20
 Mary Ellen 20

Preston

Joseph 22

Price

Sarah 4
 Thos. 4

Priest

Mary E. 17

Proctor

Robert 23

Pumphrey

Addison 22
 Alpheus C. 20
 Ann E. 18
 Annie 20
 Charles R. 18
 Earl 20
 Emry 20
 Frank R. 18
 Herbert C. 18
 Ina 20
 John W. 18
 Mary 20
 May 20
 Oden C. 18
 Sedwick L. 18
 Thales C. 18
 William 20

Purdy

Mary Elizabeth 33
 Wm. 29

Purvis

Harriet Belle 37
 Hugh 38

Quaid

Annie Louise 34
 Blanch Eugenia 36
 George Francis 34
 George Turner 34
 James Edgar 36
 Margaret Estella 36

Randall

Daniel R. 22
 Jane R.H. 31

Rawlings

Aaron 23, 24
 Ann 24
 Daniel 24
 Edith Beatrice 31
 Francis 3
 George McClelland . 31
 Henry 4
 Isabel 34
 John 7
 Jonathan 24
 Laurenah 3
 Moses 24
 Roland Curry 31
 Sarah 3
 Stephen 24
 Susanna/h 23, 24

Rawlings—continued

William 24

Redmiles

Alfred 19
 Susan 19

Retaltatiata

Henrietta A. 17

Revell

Agnes R. 21
 E. John W. 21
 Frank S. 18
 Harry M. 20, 21
 Sadie E. 21
 Samuel T. 21
 William T. 18, 21

Reynolds

Thos. 7

Richardson

Charles S. 37
 James Edgar 36
 Joseph 22
 Mary Frances 36

Ridgely

Alice 4, 6
 Ann/Anne 3, 6, 7
 Elinor 7
 Elizabeth 6, 7
 Greenberry, Rev. 6
 Henry 6
 Isaac 6
 Jacob 3, 6
 Jane 6, 7
 Jane Westall 3
 Jehosaphat 7
 Jemima 6
 John 6
 Joshua 6
 Martha 6
 Mary 6, 7
 Nicholas 6
 Priscilla 6
 Richard 6
 Sarah 6, 7
 Sophia 6
 Westall 3, 6
 William 3, 6, 7
 William R. 7

Ridout

Edith Marden 34
 Frank Rogers 20
 Grafton D. 20
 Horatio 20, 34
 Weems 20, 34

Riley

John 28
 Mary 28
 Phillip 28

Robbins

Sarah Elizabeth 37

Robinson

Alice Maud 36
 Charles A. 18
 Cyrus N. 18

Rochester

Thomas 30

Rodman

Mary Peckham 2

Roessler

Lydia A. 25

Rogers

Alfred K. 15
 Frank B. 15
 Joseph S. 15
 Mary A. 15
 William 15

Rolls

John 26-29
 Sarah 26-30

Rooke/Rookesby/Rooksby

John 28, 29

Roosevelt

Henry Latrobe 35
 Nicholas Guy 35
 Theodore 35

Rose

Caroline Lillian 32
 Emma Angela 32

Ruley

Anne 7
 Anthony 7
 Frances 7
 James 7
 Mary 7
 Michael 7
 Priscilla 5, 7
 Rebecca 7
 Seth 7
 Thomas 7
 William 7

Rumney

Mary 24

Ruolls

Thos. 22

Ruppert

Franklin 16
 John William 16
 Louis A. 16
 William 16

Rush

Elizabeth F. 17

Russell

Donna Valley 23
 John Henry 33
 Mabel Howard 33
 Minnie 33
 Roberta Brooke 33

Ruzicka

Barbara 32
 Caroline Lillian 32

Index—continued

Ruzicka—continued

Emma Angela 32
 Frank James Peter . . . 32
 Sanders
 David J. 13
 Lillie 13
 Marion D.G. 13
 Mary E. 13
 Nicholas 7
 Susie 13
 William H. 13

Sands

James Henry 34
 Mary Ellen 35, 37
 S. Thomas E. 35
 Walter S. Hazzard . . . 35

Sawyer

Dora 35

Schaefer

Elizabeth 16
 Walter C.A.H. 16

Schaffer

Eleanor M.E. 16
 Elizabeth S. 16
 H.A. Reinhard 16
 Hedwig L.M. 16
 Walter C.A.H. 16

Schenck

Mary Frances 32

Sears

Mary E. 16

Sellman

Annie E. 20
 Evelina 20
 Gertrude 20
 Mary L. 20
 Nellie 20

Selman

John 22

Sewell

Augustine 3
 Joseph 3
 Mary 3
 Philip 3

Shaw

Fred W. 16

Shelton

Maria D. 12
 Nathan 12

Sherlock

Emily Jane 36

Shipley

Arthur M. 21
 Edna 21
 Irma 21
 R.O. 14, 21
 Wilhelmina 21

Shjournan

Louisa 20

Simpson

Sophia 4

Sineclare

Amos 26
 Hannah 26

Skoch

Agnes Mary 31
 Irving Ernest Vincent . 31
 Katharine L. 32, 35
 Thomas 31

Slama

Anna 32
 Anthony 32
 Emma A. 32, 37
 Frank 32

Smiley

Jas. L. 34

Smith

Arabella Weedon . . . 32
 Charles William . . . 32
 Daniel H. 14
 Eleanor Lockery . . . 32
 F. Marion 14
 Frances Agnes 35
 Frances E. 35
 Herbert Orlando . . . 36
 Loraine Estrella . . . 32
 Mark Irving 36
 Martin M. 16
 Mary E. 14
 Myrtle Belle 36
 Percival Rankin . . . 32
 Richard Irving 36
 Samuel W. 35
 Theodore Irving . . . 36
 Wna 32

Smithers

Christopher 22

Snowden

Richard 22

Southgate

Wm S. 13

Spicknall

Arthur 17
 Carrie 17
 Elsworth 17
 Frank 17
 James W. 17
 Nettie 17
 Warren 17

Stallings

James 17

Stevens

Fuller E. 16
 John F. 16
 Mary J. 16
 Thos. E. 16
 Wallace A. 16

Stewart

E.L. 20

Stites

Addie 18

Stockett

Francis Henry Jr. . . . 38

Stone

Cecilia 37
 L. Frederick 37
 Marion Virginia R. . . 37
 Ruby 37

Strange

Amanda 36
 Clarence Franklin . . . 38
 Elizabeth E. . . . 31, 34, 36
 Hubert Ellis 38
 John F. 31
 Margaret Anna 36
 Mary Caroline 36
 Minnie Gertrude . . . 38
 Robert Ellis 38
 Rosa Lena 36
 Thomas Edward 36

Strohm

Catharine Louise . . . 33

Stromyer

Anna S. 18
 Wm. F. 18

Stryker

Leonard W.S., Rev. . . 31

Sullivan

Summerfield 34

Sunderland

E. Ashby 12
 Josie P. 12
 Mary E. 12
 Susie P. 12

Tasker

Benjamin 22
 Edward 21
 Emma 22

Taylor

George M. 13
 Mary M. 13
 Rich. 22

Terry

Louisa M. 18

Thompson

Anne 30
 Anney P. 14
 Charles Jefferson . . . 13
 Daniel P. 14
 George E. 18
 James 30
 John Rawlings 13
 John W. 18
 Mary Elizabeth 13
 T. Arrington 22

Thornton

Gardner P. 38

Tilley

Charles 23, 26-28

Tilley—continued

Eliza 28
 Joseph 30
 Thos. 28

Tilly

Charles 23

Tucker

Leila Enser 22
 Norma Crawford . . . 22
 Reignald Barrow . . . 22
 Samuel 22

Tuers

Emma May Maria . . . 33

Turner

Richd. Warfield 3

Tydings

Estella M. 18
 John Lewis 18
 Laura 18
 Olive Rachel 33

Valentine

George 27

Valliant

Florence F. 17

Vansant

J.H. 16

Walmsley

John 7

Walthen

F. Eugene 21

Warfield

Alexander 3-6
 Azel 4
 Basil 4
 Benjamin 6
 Charles 3, 4
 Davidge 4
 Dinah 3, 4
 John 6
 Joshua 4
 Juliet 3
 Katherine 3
 Rachel 5
 Rezin 4
 Richard 5, 6
 Ruth 5, 6
 S. Philemon 4
 Sophia 4
 William Woodward . . 3

Waters

Fannie E. 14
 Helen A. 25
 Jane 4
 Sam'l F. 12
 William 4

Watkins

Alice 3
 Anne 3
 Jane 3
 Lydia 8

Index—continued

Watkins—continued

Stephen 3
William 3

Watts

Francis 26-29
Richard 29
Sarah 29
Wm. 29

Wayman

Leonard 22

Wayson

Albert L. 14
Henrietta M. 14
J. Wesley 14
Lilla H. 14
Louis P. 12

Weil

Henry 37

Welch

Albert 22
Alice Maude 9, 10
B. Allen 21
Benjamin Curtis 22
Clara E. 10, 11
Ellen 22
Foster Williams 22
Frank H. 10
Henry D. 10, 11
James Albert 22
Maria E. 10, 11
Marian L. 9, 10
Mordecai D. 10, 11
Robert H. 17, 22
Ruth E. 10
Stanley S. 10

Wells

Anna 17
Eliza 32
Francis B. 20
George 20
Jas. N. 20

Welsh

Elenora Virginia 38
Jas. 22
John 23
Mary Evelyn 38
William Frederick ... 38

Wesley

Mr. 30

Westall

Alice 3, 8
George 3, 7, 8
Jane 6, 8
John 8
Joshua 8
Rachel 8
Richard 8
Sarah 8

Wharton

Henry 30

Wheeler

Annie E. 37
Earle Aaron 33
Geraldine Norma 37
John Henry 34
Mary Catharine 34
Oscar E. 37

Whittington

Matilda R. 37, 38

Wilde

Agnes E.A. 17
Frederick 17
Johanna D. 17
Wilhelm 17
Wm. H. 17

Willcox

Carrie J. 13

Williams

Anna May 11
Bernard Hodges 16
Eleanor 2, 3
Elijah 17
Georgianna 16
James E. 9, 11
John F. 19
John Iglehart 16
John Thos. 16
Margaret Anne 37
Marian Welch 11
Oliver H. 19
Richard, Jr. 24
Robert L. 19
Sallie A. 16
Stonewall J. 19
Virginia A. 16
William Thomas 37

Wilson

Alice 14
Arianna 14
Charlie 14
Dennis 14
Eddie 14
Ellen J. 14
Ida 14
Isaiah 14
J. Edwin 20
Jerry 14
John 14
William 14

Winchester

Eleanor Ridout 31
Matlouie Thompson . 31
Thomas Chase 31

Wood

Chas. H. 16
Elizabeth Ellen 16
Ernest E. 16
John G. 16
Robert D. 16

Woodward

Abraham 4-7
Alice 6
Amos 5
Anne 4
Annie V. 31
Betsy W. 4
David 4
Dinah 4
Eleanor 5
Elizabeth 3-5
Emily R. 31
George Ashwell 31
Harriet 5
Helen Gertrude 31
Henry 2-6
Jane 2, 4, 5
Jennie Gertrude 31
Juliet 3
Katherine 3
Lizzie G. 31
Maria 2-4
Martha 6
Mary 5
Philemon 4
Priscilla 6
Rebecca 6
Sarah 4, 5
Thomas 6
William 3-7
Wm N. 14, 31

Woolford

Elmer Bernette 34
Margaret Elizabeth ... 34
William Lawrence ... 34

Worthington

Chas. 2
Elizabeth Barroll 31
Evelyn M. 31, 32, 37
Joseph Muse 31
Margaret Taylor 31

Yale

Ernest A. 35

Yewell

Mary E.C. 9

Yieldhall

Benjamin 6
Elizabeth 6

Youghanty

Anne 29
Eliza. 29

Young

Mary 5

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 9, NUMBER 1

January 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Did Elizabeth Parsons Marry John Norris?—Donna Valley Russell	1
List of Licenses for Retailers at Horse Races, 1785—Betty deKeyser	5
Hutchins Family Bible	6
Bastardy Cases in Anne Arundel County, Maryland—Mary Frazer	7
Shipley/Tubbs Wedding Invitation	16
Ring/Caples/Jenkins Family Bible	17
Harmon Family Bible	18
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County Court, Maryland—Doug Hayman	19
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	25
Anne Arundel County, Judgement Record—Hundreds	26
Magruder and Ray Family Bibles	27
Welsh/Wellham Wedding Invitation	29
St Anne's Parish Baptism Records	30
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2006

Index

Anthony 14	Battee	Brackett—continued	Burns
Capt Jno. 20	Ferdinando 21	James Francis 31	Sarah M. 31
Daniel 8, 10	Bayley	Mary Amanda 31	Burton
Eliza/Elizabeth 7	Charles 20	Bradshaw	Joseph 13
Izabel 16	English 20	Thomas 15	Campbell
Joseph 6	Joseph 20	Brewer	Edna Cecilia 30
Abbott	Thomas 20	Charles Louis 30	Jacob Clinton 30
Deborah 26	Bazill	Harriett Jane 30	Jane E. Brewer 30
Allen	Ralph 2	Mary Elizabeth 30	Cannin
Joan 22	Beall	Briand	Daniel 13
John 22	Elizabeth Emma 32	Leo P. 31	Cantler
Allumby/Allensby	Lillian May 32	Brock	Frank M. 35
Peter 2	William Vinton 32	Iris Garner 33	George Preston 35
Anderson	Beard	Brooke	Mary E. 35
Harry Welch 38	Matthew 22	Charles Hill 38	Capell
James Tucker 38	Susanna 22	Clarice 38	Benjamin 1-5
Juliette Ruth 31, 38	Benson	Gertrude Frances 38	Elizabeth 2
Andrews	Summerfield H. 29	Lura Gertrude 38	Isabel 1, 4
William 2	Berry	Samuel Jr. 38	John 3
Applewhite	Anne 20	Brooks	Caple
Dorothy Lee 35	Henry 22	Laura V. 27	Benja. 15
Hugh LaFayette 34, 35	Susanna 22	Brotherton	Caples
Mildred E. P. 34, 35	Birkhead	Jane 8, 16	Eliza 18
Mildred Howard 34	Ax 14	Bryant	John H. 17
Ashworth	Bladen	Hannah 9, 16	John Haslup 17
Vernon 33	William 7-9, 11, 13, 14	Bucker	Mary Ann 17
Bacon	Blanchford	Margaret 32	Carr
Anne 7	Mary 8	Buker	Anna L. 6
Badger	Blatherton	Arthur Francis 30	Robert 15
C.J. 31	Jane 8, 16	Clarence A. 30	Thos. 23
Baily	Bonner	Margaret Ellen 30	Carroll
William 14	Catherine 5	Pauline Adelaide 30	Charles 9
Baldwin	Boone	Burges	Eva Sevsalena 37
Bertie Amanda 37	Edith Frances 37	Sam 19	Carter
John 9	Bordley	Burgess	Daniel 24
Banks	Rachel 22	Benjamin 8, 11, 12	Edward 3
Blanche 30	Thomas 22	Charles 12	Mary 3
Barker	Bowers	Emma Jane 35	Casey
Eliza 8	John P. 32	Fountain Merritt 35	Josephine G. 33
Elizabeth 8	Bowie	Fountain T. Wilson 35	Cattlyn
Bartlett	Eliza Jane 32	Burke	Henry 1
Bradford 37	Henrietta Duckett 25	Harry Thomas Turner 34	Censachs
Frank W. 37	William Duckett 25	Leila Margaret 34	Carlos Valerien 32
Hattie Owen 37	Boyce	William Milliard 34	Georgie Anna Porter 32
Marjorie 37	Anabel Lee 25	Burkhard	Marguerite Mason 32
Barwell	Heyward E. 25	Louise Roussell 33	Chalmers
Justinian 21	Mary 19	Burle	Edw'd 5
Penelope 21	Braberton	John 19	Chambers
Richard 21	Georg 16	Mary 19	Samuel 22
	Brackett	Sarah 19	Chaney
	Amanda 31	Stephen 19, 23	Emma Robert(h)a 31

Index—continued

Chaney—continued	Cowman—continued	Docwra	Evans—continued
Joseph Stewart 31	Joseph 25	Thomas 20	George W. 31
Joseph Thomas . . . 31	Joseph E. 25	Dorsey	Martha A. 31
Cheaney	Joseph, Captain . . 26	_____ A. 6	Mary 10, 16
John 20	Cox	Anna Elizabeth 6	Matthew George . . 31
Cheney	John Henry 38	Annie E. 6	Evans
Jno. 21	Malcolm Leroy . . . 38	George 6	Edmund 16
Chiffers	Sarah Gertrude . . . 38	George W. 6	Mary 16
John 23	Coyle	George William 6	Fairbairn
Chissin	Patrick 8	John W. 6	Benjamin 5
Wm. 23	Cranford	Laura Agnes 6	Fairbrother
Clagett	Annie Hattie 33	O.L.A. 6	Grace 10
Leah Anne 35	Elijah R. 6	Olivia Laura Ann . . . 6	Fairebrother
Clark	Crouch	Sam. 6	Jane 15
Catherine Bertha . . 35	James 24	Saml Y., Jr. 6	Farmer
Edna 37	Crutchley	Saml. 14	Samuell 8
H.H. 31	Dinah 24	Samuel 14	Fathergill
John W. 35	Thomas 24	Susan F. 6	Katie May 36
Oive Fenner 37	Cunigan	Dowling	Margaret 36
Paul Eugene 35	John 14	Emrne 9	William Greenwood 36
Thomas Fenner . . . 37	Daley	Down	Ferrell
Cokey	John 11	Thos. 5	Dorothy May Belle . 34
Capt. Thos. 20	Dally/Daully	Downs	Helen Belle 34
Colburn	John 11	Enock W. 29	William Edward . . . 34
David Oliver 36	Davidge	George W. 29	Finkle
Julia Margaret 36	Capt. John 20	John W. 29	Julius H. 37
Mary 36	Davies	Luther C. 29	Norman Leslie . . . 37
Milton F. 36	Clement 14	Draper	Willie Annie May . . 37
Colebatch	Davis	William 22	Fisher
Joseph, Rev. 22	George 20	Drew	Lewis A. 33
Coleman	Mary 9	H.L., Rev. 30	Mary 33
Mary 37	Dawly	Drurin	Mary Elizabeth 35
Collins	John 9, 16	Anthony 9	Mary Lillian Augusta 33
Charles Edward . . . 38	Dean	Duckett	William/Wm . . . 11, 16
Ernest Pearl 38	Benjamin Norman . 33	Henrietta M.M. . . . 25	Flemming
Kate 38	Viola Hill 33	Durden	Richard 5
Mary Estelle 38	Zachariah Hayden . 33	John 19	Folk
Corno	Deifel	Duval	Eve 5
Anna Adella 33	John 30	Richard J. 37	Forbes
Elsie Bernette 33	Margaret B. 30	Diamond	J. Harris 38
Roland Nathaniel . . 33	Margaret Barbertta . 36	Sarah 10	Foster
Cook	Delbridge	Edgar	Albert 27
Helen Craven 36	Olive 34	C. Goodloe 32	Fowler
Coughlin	Dimant	Mary E. McC. 32	Amelie dePaw 36
Maude L. 30	Sarah 10	Eisel	Thomas 12
Richard P. Gordon . . 30	Disney	Elizabeth Ardeen . . 17	Francis
William 30	Caroline 28	Elliott	Elsie Louise 34
Cowley	Dixon	Anne Elizabeth 36	Luther Cowartt 34
Edwd. 24	Alice 23	Jane Drusilla 36	May Emma 34
Ralph 24	Doaks	John Lewis 36	Franklin
Cowman	William 22	Evans	Kate Estelle 35
Henrietta Duckett . . 25		Edmond 11	Maria Caroline 35

Index—continued

Franklin—continued	Gongoe	Hantske	Hatch
Thomas 35	Anne 10	Blanche Lottie 32	Isabel Branson 35
Freeborne	Good	Gladys E. Elizabeth . 32	Haugh
Thomas 9, 11	Wilson 18	Leo Charles 32	Emma Augusta 32
Freeman	Gott	Harboe	Green S. 32
Benja. 23	Capell 3	William 14	Hawkins
Gabel	Graf	Hardesty	Clara W. 28
Ella 17	Albert Emmanuel . 38	Anna Rebecca 33	Frank M. 27, 28
Gaither	Graham	Anne Rebecca 32	Grace R. 28
John 24	Susannah 10	Barbara Ellen 37	Grace Rebecca . 27, 28
Galloway	Green	John Eldridge 37	Ralph 15
Sarah 26	Evelyn C. 31	Nannie Florence . . . 33	Henderson
Gamball	Frances Burns 31	Samuel J. Joseph . . 33	Alice 31
Sarah 10	Harriet Kent 31	Samuel J. Tilden . . . 33	Elias Heckman 31
Gantt	Nicholas H. 31, 35	Samuel Wesley 37	George Albert 31
James Jr. 34	Sarah Burns 31	Hardin	Herd
Gardner	Greening	Jno. 21	Margt. 11, 16
William 15, 16	Albertus 22	Harding	Hewes
Garrett	Greenwood	John 5	M. Warner 33
Amos 9, 22	Armiger 2	Hardisty	Hicks
Gassaway	Graham	Francis 21	Ira B.L. 29
Louis Dorsey . . . 31, 32	John 7, 10	Harman	Hignutt
Mary Iglehart 31	Griffin	Dorothea E. W. . . . 38	Buck 18
Thomas 20	Frank 18	George Christian . . 35	Hill
Gates	Griffith	Harmon	Hen. 26
Caroline Rebecca . . 33	Charles 21	Almeda Katherine . . 18	Jane 11, 16
Carrie Elizabeth . . . 33	Grimes	Bertha Elsie 18	Mary 11
Charles Basil 33	Anne 19	Dortha 18	Sarah 26
Robert Marshall . . . 33	Wm. 19	Emma Frances 18	William 16
Samuel Robert 33	Groombright	Ethel Elizabeth 18	Hinton
William Garner 33	George 13	Florence Emma 18	E. Rena 35
Gatterall	Mary 13	Lawrence Thomas . . 18	Holland
John 23	Sarah 13	Martha 18	Abraham 1, 3, 5
Gatterell	Grow	Martha Velma 18	Alexenia Elizabeth . . 33
John 24	Mr. 6	Myron Williams . . . 18	Anthony 1-3, 5
Gaychard	Haise	Nettie Frances 18	Capell 1, 3-5
Samuel 10	Matha 24	Ruth Hazel 18	Ida Virginia 33
George	Halbig	Thomas Williams . . . 18	Isabel/Isabell 3, 5
Anabel Lee 25	Agnes Elizabeth . . . 33	Vernon 18	Jacob 1, 3-5
Archibald 25	Gertrude Elizabeth . 33	Harris	Joseph 33
John Cowman 25	Joseph Clarence . . . 33	Mary 11	Mary Stewart 33
Gessner	Hall	Harrison	Richard 1, 5
Lavinia 30	Eleanor W. 25	Sarah 26	Susanna 1, 3, 4
Gilborne	James 21, 24	Hartman	Susannah 5
William 13	Joseph 22	Charles William . . . 34	Thomas 1, 3-5
Gillinguns	Mary 24	Harwood	Hollidayoke
Eliza 10	Percy Foster 31	Dinah 24	Emily Grace 34
Glaisher	Phillip 21	Eliza 24	Margaret F. 30
James Whitbread L. 36	Hammond	Richard 24	Vera Isabella 34
Godman	Thomas 23	Richd. 24	William David 34
Humphrey 21	Hamond	Thos. 24	Hom_____
	Thomas 22		Thos. 20

Index—continued

Homewood		Jacobs		Landers		Lorency	
James	20	Elizabeth	33	Elizabeth	12, 13	Emma Elizabeth . . .	38
Thomas	20	George Washington	33	Lane		Joseph	38
Thos.	20	John H. Jr.	33	Dutton	14	Love	
Hopkins		Jarman		Samuell	10	Robert	2
Harriet Anne	36	Mary	37	Larkins		Lowman	
Mary	4	Jenkins		Frank	32	Annie Stasie	34
Howard		Ella	36	Lilian Frances	32	Lowndes	
Harvey Richard	38	Erner Frances	17	Mary	32	Hannah P. Randall .	31
Sarah Anna	38	Howard Semore . . .	17	Lavoy		Lloyd	31
Hubbard		James Preston	17	Mingo	19	William Bladen . . .	30
Mary Angie	38	Mary Elizer	17	Lee		Lun	
Odetta Agatha	38	Jewell		Anabel	25	Wm.	20
Preston	38	Alice Virginia	36	Francis	19	Lusby	
Hutchins		Bertha Agnes	36	Leitch		Jacob	21
Elizabeth E.	6	Catherine Virginia .	36	M.	6	John	21
Francis	6, 26	Joseph Henry Jr. . .	36	Annie E.	6	Mary	21
Francis W.	6	Johnson		Ariah Irene	6	Ruth	21
John	6	Clara	33	Arthur	6	Thomas	21
John T.	6	Ethel Eliza	35	Benjamin	6	Lynch	
Joseph I.	6	James Grant	31	Benjamin A.	6	Claude	18
Marg. D.	6	Jemmy Grant	31	Charles	6	Maccullas	
Mary	26	John Clarke	31	Charlotte Olevia . . .	6	Mary	13
Olivia L. A.	6	Mary Craven	36	Herbert Clay	6	Macdowell	
Sarah	6	Robert	21	Laura Ann	6	Philip	8
Susan	6	Susan C.	6	Mary Ethel	6	Mace	
Susan C.	6	Susan Hester	34	Medora	6	Agnes	37
Hyland		Theodore Woolsey	36	Robert Pierson	6	Mackdaniel	
Harriet Elizabeth . . .	37	William Leverett . . .	36	Samuel T.	6	Margaret	13
Iglehart		Jones		Sarah	6	Magruder	
Anne Calhoun	36	Blanch	24	Sarah C.	6	Eliza N.	32
Eugene Worthington	38	James Edward	35	Thomas	6	George Henry	27
Iiams (Ijams)		Jane	4, 24	Lewis		James	27
Hester	11, 12	John	24	Alvina	38	John Josiah	27
William	12	Joseph	24	Charles William . . .	34	Joseph M. Rowe . . .	27
Iimas		Mary Frances	31	Harry Elwyn	33	Lorenzo Dow.	27, 28
Mary	12	Morgan	4, 24	Iola Virginia	33	Mary Susan	27
Ijams		Philip	13	Jessie Clara	38	Rosalie E.S.	38
Anne	16	Roy Messic	33	Mary Ann	33	Sarah M.	27
Elizabeth	16	William	4, 24	Minnie Johanna	33, 34	Sarah Matinda	27
Hester	16	Joyce		William Herman	33, 34	Susan	27, 28
John	16	Mary	19	Lias		Wm. Henry Harrison	27
Ireland		Kaiser		John	22	Zachariah	27
Lettice	12	Geneva Elizabeth . .	36	Linthicum		Mansfield	
Ivey		Kemp		Heza.	22	Walter	2
Mary Elizabeth	30	Elsie Melvin	34	Mary	26	Marchand	
Jackson		Laird		Thomas	13, 26	Jno. B., Mrs.	30
Alexis Aubrey	36	Louise L.	27	Litton		Marcy	
Annie Cecilia	30	Lamb		Richard	12	William L.	32
Carolyn Elizabeth . .	36	John	7, 14, 16	Lockwood		Mariartee	
Mary Caroline	36	John H.	30	Katharine Read . . .	35, 37	Mrs.	14
Nannie Cecilia	36			Samuel	22		

Index—continued

Martin		Meekins—continued		Murray—continued		Parish—continued	
Dinah	16	Sarah Ellen	38	James Daniel Jr. . . .	30	Mattie May	30
Sarah	9, 16	Wilbur Wesley	38	William Spencer . . .	30	Parker	
McCann		Mercer		Myers		Elizabeth	13
Henrietta Wessel . .	35	Jacob	21	David Vinton	31	Henry	22
McCauley		Merekin		Ethel May	31	Parkinson	
Carrie	32	Hugh	19, 23	Ethel May II	31	George	31
Everett	32	Merikin		Thomas M.	2	Mary A.	33
George	32	Jno.	24	Nelson		Mary Anne	31
McComas		Joshua	24	Charles August	32	Robert Clinton . . .	31
Catherine	32	Merriken		Elizabeth Emma . . .	32	Parrish	
Frederick C.	32	Emily Virginia	33	Katharine M.	30	Edward	4, 23
Frederick William . .	30	Mary Franklin	33	Valentine S.	30	Sarah	4
Joseph P.	30-38	Zachariah	33	Newman		Parry	
Joseph Patton	30	Metcalf		Mary	4	Sarah	13
Katharine C. Murray	30	Mary	4	Nicholas		Parsons	
Louis Emory	32	Mills		Isaac	9	Elizabeth	1-4
Murray Clement . . .	30	May Louisa	31	Nicholls		Hannah	1
McCorkle		Miner		Henry	13	Isabel	3
Daniel Graham	35	Frances	31	Nicholson		Isabella	1
Laura Virginia	35	Minsky		Isaac	9	John	4
Virginia Marguretta	35	Eliza	5	John	24	Mary	1
McCubbin		Mitchell		Norris		Sarah	1
Moses	5	Florence Virginia . .	36	Benjamin	3-5	Susanna	1
McLaws		Susan E.	36	Edward	4, 5	Thomas	1, 2, 4
Virginia Randall . . .	33	Walter E.	36	Elizabeth	3-5	Patrick	
McNamara		Monday		Hannah	3-5	Walter	18
Thomas	8	Frederick Bernard . .	37	John	1-5, 9, 11	Pearce	
McNear		Iola Sophie	37	Joseph	4, 5	William	11
Thos.	5	Laura Louise	37	Sarah	4	Peasly	
McNulta		Mabel Sophie	37	Susanah	4	John	15
Elizabeth Marchand	30	Thomas Frank	37	Susanna	3	Permillion	
Francis T.	30	More		Susannah	5	Alfred Carlyle	33
George E.	30	Edward	14	Thomas	3-5, 11	Helen	33
Herbert	30	Morris		Oley		Jennie Magruder . .	33
Herbert Jr.	30	Jno.	21	Sebastian	9	Perry	
John T.	30	Moss		Orrick		Susana/Susanna . .	20, 21
Mead		Edward	21	John	19	Peters	
Ann	23, 24	Hannah	21	Owens		Katherine	23
Fran.	23	Mary Ethel	37	James Weller	34	William	23
Francis	24	Rae Amanda	37	John Thomas	34	Peterson	
William	23, 24	Ralph	21, 24	Mary Elizabeth	34	Florence Iola	32
Medford		Robt.	21	Palmer		Ruby Iola Tuck . . .	32
Homer Sanford	34	Thos.	21	Howard Blaine	35	Samuel	32
Jaenette	34	William Hamilton . .	37	Luther Adam	35	Philips	
Meek		Munroe		Zella Lamar	35	Anne	14
Jno.	19	Frank Asbury Jr. . . .	32	Paret		Philpott	
Meekins		Margaret Davidson . .	32	William	32	John	20
Joseph Thomas	32	Mary Adele	32	Parish		Pinkney	
Margaret Elizabeth . .	38	Murray		Edward	20	Amelia Grason . . .	30, 38
Margaret Ellen	32	Charlotte Radcliff . .	30	Irene Beauregard . .	30	Pith	
Melvin Eugene	32	Eva	30	John Henry	30	James	11

Index—continued

Plumber		Ray		Richards		Robinson—continued	
Elizabeth	14	Alice Emmer	28	David	21	Harry Clifton	33
Plumer		Anna Almira	28	Hannah	21	Mary Rebecca	33
Elizabeth	16	Annie Almira	28	Richardson		Rodgers	
Popham		Benjamin Thomas	28	Adam	5	Lizzie	32
Amy Estelle	35	C. Sarah Willzillun	28	Ridgley		Rohr	
Porter		Caroline	27, 28	Nicho.	20, 24	Alexander	32
Elizabeth Mason	30	Charles	29	Riely		Mary Emma	32
Powell		Charles Henry	28	Phil.	19	Rosa Belle	32
Anne	14	Clara E.	29	Philip	19	Rooksby	
Theo Ferry	34	Clara W.	27	Riley		John	13
Presley		Elizabeth Marie	27, 28	Cha.	19	Rose	
Catherine	5	Francies M.	28	Mary	19	Thos.	11
Price		J. Walter	27	Ring		Ross	
Benjamin	1, 3-5	John H.	28, 29	Amanda	18	Eliza.	24
Dorothy Mayfield	37	John Henry	27, 28	Annie	18	Ruben	24
Harry	37	John Wesley	28	Annie Ethel	17	Rowe	
Isabel	4	Joseph Walter	28, 29	David	18	Susan	27
Mary	1, 3-5, 23	Laura V.	29	Dennis	18	Rutland	
Mary Douglas	37	Liouiser Etta	28	Edwin	18	Thomas	9
Mordecai	1-5, 10	Louisa Etta	28	Edwin Mortimore	17	Rylly	
Samuel	1, 5	M. Gettis	28	Eliza	18	Charles	11
Stephen	1, 5, 23	Maxwell Gettis	28	Eliza Violetta	18	Sanders	
Thomas	1, 5	Mirtle	29	Elizabeth	17	Wm. H., Rev.	29
Priestly		Norman Edgar	27, 28	Elizabeth Ann	17	Sappington	
Mary	5	Owen Disney	28	Elizabeth Ardeen	17	Orem Wesley	18
Prine		Rachel M.	29	Ella	17	Scott	
Isabell	20	Randolph W.	28	Emma	18	Geo.	5
Pumphrey		Sarah M.	28	Emma Violetia	17	Selby	
Charles Frank	28	Sarah Rachel	28	George M.	18	Elizabeth	1, 3-5
Clara Ann	28	William Randolph	28	Howard Clinton	17	Matthew	1, 2, 3, 5
Nancy Lee	28	Wm. R.	29	Howard W.	17	Sarah	1, 3, 5
Thales Cromwell	27, 28	Reas		John Haslup Caples	17	Sellman	
Purvis		Mary	21	John W.	17, 18	Margaret	14
Hugh	30	Rebb		Margret Ann	17	Shaver	
Jesse Oliver	38	Adam	5	Mary Elizr	17	Homer Medford	34
Mary Alice	30, 31, 33	Reddick		Rebecca	17	Jessie Medford	34
Randall		John	20	Robert Howard	18	Roy Bennett	34
Adaline B.	32	Rehu		Susie	17	Shaw	
Daniel Richard	36	Alvin Franklin	35	Susie M.	17	John	2
Elizabeth Harding	36	Elizabeth Alberta	35	Wesley W.	17	Richard	21
Hannah Parker	31	Herman	35	Wesley Wilber	17	Sheehan	
John Wirt	31	Mary Jane	35	Roads		Willie Nettie May	33
Wyatt W.	36	Reid		Henry	12	Shipley	
Rattenbury		William	9	Robb		Albert Vaughn	34
Doctor	15	Revell		Achsah Dorsey	36	Annie Elizabeth	34
Rawlings		Janie Katharine	36	Edward Roget	36	Elizabeth C.	34
Aaron	10, 13	Margaret	36	Sarah Louise	36	Isabel V.	16
Andrew Franklin	38	Reynolds		Virginia Roget	36	Roland Curry	34
Edith Beatrice	34	Tho.	10	Robinson		William T.	16
George McClellan	34	Wm.	20, 21	Bessie C. Louise	33	William Tuck	34
Winifred Noble	34			Cyrus, Rev.	28		

Index—continued

Shivers		Stacey		Sullivan		Tucker	
John	23	Robert	5	Jeremiah	5	Thomas	4
Shubbard		Steele		Sullivan		Tuers	
Susie	17	Anna Brooke	38	Cecilia Frances	35	Arthur M.	38
Simmonds/Simonds		Laura Brooke	37	George William	35	Emma M.	38
Margt.	14	Nevett	38	Lillian M. Frances	35	Herbert Nicholas	38
Simons		Stein		Sweringen		Twamley	
John	22	Amanda	36	Jane	14	W.T., Rev.	35-38
Sineclare		Anita	36	Tatloe/Tattalo		VanNess	
Amos	19	Gladys Elizabeth	36	Ann/Anne	15	Carroll	32
Hannah	19	Howard Allen	36	Taylor		Vaughan	
Skidmore		Joseph	36	Anna Matilda	38	Agnes	15
Jane	24	Stevens		Annie Elizabeth	32	Villers	
Mary	24	Agnes Irene	33	Howard B.	32	Samuel	10
Saml.	24	Alice Pierce	30	Howard Brooks Jr.	32	Vincent	
Skoch		John Franklin	30	Ida Virginia	38	Hugh Rier	22
George C. Harman	35	Mary Anna	30	Martha Virginia	31	Wager	
Katharine Lockwood	35	Stewart		Mary	32	Eliza	23
Mary Agnes	35	Annie	37	William	2	Wallace	
Thomas	35	Charles	21	William Henry	38	S. Emma	32
Smiley		Dorothy Mary Ines	38	Thomas		Ward	
J.L.	38	Elmer	38	Edward	22, 23	Edward	15
Smith		George Washington	38	Elizabeth	26	Eliza	15
Anthony	8	Ines Amanda	38	John	9	Elizabeth	15
Benjamin Paxton	35	Lorena M.	31	Philip	26	Robert	15
Charles H.	30	Maurice Oden	31, 38	Samuel	26	Warfield/Warfeild	
Effie	30	Mildred Agnes	31	Timothy	22, 23	Alexander	24
Frances Estella	37	Stewart	21	Thompson		Benjamin	24
Helen Stryker	31	Theresa A.	31	Richd.	5	Edward	24
Henry	5	Theresa Agnes	38	Tilley		Elinor	24
John	23	Stinchcomb		Charles	23	John	23, 24
Mark Irving	35	Emma Marguarite	38	Thos.	23	Mary	24
Mary	27	Stone		Tipton		Philip	24
Mary Elizabeth	35	Frances Marion	32	Jonathan	11	Richard	24
Myrtle Belle	35, 38	Merrill Miller	32	Todd		Ruth	24
Richard Irving	35	Ruby	32	Ann	24	Warman	
Samuel William	37	Storey		Lanclott	24	Fran.	21
Samuel W. Brewer	37	Anne/Nannie	14	Margt.	24	Stephen	21
Sarah	30	Nanne	14	Richard	24	Watkins	
Snowden		Strange		Richd.	24	Jno.	21
Elizabeth	25	Elizabeth E.	30, 34	Toogood		Watson	
Richard	26	Euphemia Elizabeth	35	Betty	15	Abm.	14
Somers		John F.	33, 37, 38	Elizabeth	15	Mary Henrietta	38
Arvilla	30	John Randall	36	Topping		Watts	
Robert	30	Nannie Pearl	36	Garret	13	Fran.	21
Sparrow		Robert Ellis	36	Towgood		Richard	21
Thomas	20	Robert Tunis	30, 34	Josias	12	Wayman	
Sporn		Rosa Lena	35	Trowbridge		Darcas	22
Nicholas	14	Thomas Edward	35	Theodore Pain	35	Leonard	20
Squibb		Strohm		Tubbs		Weedon	
Kathrine	14	L. Marie	31	Frank Roland	16	Oliver	5
		William A.	31				

Index—continued

- Welch
 John 5, 15
 William Sellman ... 35
- Well
 Mary Jane 38
- Weller
 Ernestine 34
- Wellham
 Cornelia Lynch 29
 William 29
- Wells
 Bernard 30
 Clare 4
 Eliza 30
 Ethel Frances 30
 John 23
 Mary 4
 Thomas 4
- Welsh
 Alton Booker 36
 Fannie C. 29
 Frances Marie 29
 Mary Evelyn 36
 Robert 20
 William Frederick . 36
- Werntz
 Charles Edward ... 34
 Charles Garner 34
 Elsie May 34
 William Charles ... 34
- Westbrook
 Grace Colby 34
 Henry Stephen 34
- Wharfield*
 *See also Warfield
 Alexander 11
 Benjamin 12
- Wheatley
 John Charles 34
- Wheeler
 Alvina Catherine ... 38
 John Henry 38
 Mary Catherine 38
- White
 Cathrine 23
 Louise Dudley 32
 Stephen 23
- Whitehead
 Richd. 24
 Saml. 24
 Thomas 23
 Wm. 24
- Wilen
 Mary Elizabeth 36
 William Henry 36
- Williams
 James 8
 Joseph 19
 Lucy May 38
 Margaret 16
 Margt. 15
 Richard Owen 38
 William Richard ... 38
- Willoughby
 Emma Frances 18
- Wilmer
 Belle Hoehling 37
 Joseph R. 37
- Wilson
 Alexander 22
 Alexd. 23
 William 22, 23
- Wise
 _____ 10
- Wiley
 Alice Emma 28
- Wood
 John 10
- Woodward
 Daniel Dodge 37
 Emily Caroline 36
 Emily Rosetta 37
 Jennie Gertrude ... 37
 Lizzie Georgina 37
 William N. 37
- Worthington
 Anna Lee Fitzhugh . 33
 Jno. 20
 Joseph Muse ... 33, 38
 Margaret Taylor ... 33
 William 20, 24
 Wm. 20
- Wroth
 E.W., Rev. 37
- Wyse
 Winifred Beckham . 30
- Young
 Col. Saml. 20
 John 14
 John, Capt. 22
 Joseph 20
 Richard 10
 Sarah 20

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 9, NUMBER 2

July 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Anne Arundel County Wills 1777–1779—Robert Barnes	1
Richard Linthicum Family Bible	6
Shipley Family Bible	7
Wilson/Carr Family Bible	8
Anne Arundel County Estate Distribution 1838–1842—Mary Frazer	9
Anne Arundel County Almshouse Minute Book 1820–1871—Raymond Ringgold	16
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records, The Missing Years—Mary Frazer	17
Historical Spelling—Greenberry/Greenbury	23
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	24
Edgewood, Anne Arundel County, Maryland	27
Anderson Ancestry of William Anderson—of Grassland	28
Anne Arundel County Court, Judgement Record	31
William F. Cummings Family Bible	32
St Anne's Parish Baptism Records	33
Index	36

September is Bible Copy Month!

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2006

Index

Adams		Anderson—continued		Beck		Bowie—continued	
William	11	Robert	29	Susannah	30	Edith	31
Aldridge		Rozanna	29	Beckham		Edward Hall	31
Catharine G.	21	Ruth	29	A.C.	19	Elizabeth Taylor	31
Jos. West	21	Samuel	29, 30	Beddo		Ethel Frances	31
Mary	21	Sarah	29, 30	Catherine	1	Florence	17, 31
Allein		Sophia Hall	30	Deborah	1	Geo. E.	17
Ann	3	Susan/Susannah .	11, 29-31	Bennett		Harry/Henry Anderson .	31
Artridge	3	Theresa	28	George	18	Helen McKinstry	31
Benjamin	3	Thomas	11, 12, 28, 30	Benson		James Coulter	31
Jacob	3	William	11, 28-30	Ann Mariah	13	John	31
Joseph	2, 3	William Clark(e) .	29	John	13	Margaret Lowndes	31
Mary	3	Armager		Mary	13	Mary Tasker	31
Rachel	3	Samuel	10	Nathan P.	13	Olivia Goode	31
Alhwell/Alwell		Arnold		Samuel	13	Robert Monroe	31
Benjamin	2	John	10	William	13	Starr Elizabeth	31
Daniel	2, 5	Austin		Benton		Susannah	31
Elizabeth	2	Martha Eleanor	17	Mary	14	Thomas John	31
John	2	Richard D.	17	Berrett		William Clagett	31
Joseph	2	Baker		Elizabeth	29	Bowney	
Margaret	2	Alice Carrie	19	John	29	Catherine	2
Mary	2	John	19	Berry		Boyle	
Robert	2	Josephine Eleanora .	19	Sarah	2	Edwin	11
Susanna	2	Mary	19	Bevan		James	11
William	2	Rachel A.	19	Charles E.	13	John H.	11
Anderson		Thomas Henry	18	Black		Lew Ellen	11
Abraham	29	Baldwin		Anna	22	Mary Ann	11
Absolom/Absalom .	28-30	Charles Elliott	31	George Southgate	17	Susan	11
Acsah	30	Elliott Bowie	31	Mary	17, 22	Brackett	
Alice	30	Susannah Frances .	31	William	17, 22	Amanda	34
Andrew	29	Banes		Blackstone		Blanche Margaret	34
Ann/Anne	29, 30	Betty M.	22	Charles	20	James Francis	18, 34
Ann Duckett	29	Banister		Elizabeth	20	Margaret Ellen	18
Anna Mary	28	J.M., Dr.	8	Lewis Aron	20	Mary E.	18
Benjamin	28, 29	Barber		Blackwell		Brady	
Cassandra	29	Charles	14	Emma	35	Rosa Belle	33
Catherine	28, 30	George	13, 14	Boisseau		Branzell	
Charles	11, 30	Gustavus R.	13	Frances May	34	Eliza	22
Christiana	30	John T.	13, 14	Hugh M.	34	Margt. A.	21
Cornelia M.	31	Kitty	14	Violet May	33	Brashears	
Edward	11, 29, 30	Susan	13	Boone		Benjamin	3
Eleanor	30	Barton		Robert	10	Cassandra	29
Eliza/Elizabeth .	28-30	John Keith	35	Boston		Mary	3, 29
Ellen Catherine .	30	Susie Lillian Amanda .	35	Anthony	13	Nathan	3
Emily Jane	12	Baxter		Daniel	13	Brewer	
Francis	30	Edward	12	Eliza	13	Ann	14
Hannah	28, 30	Eliza Jane	12	Mary	13	Charles L.	34
Harriett	30	Beal		Peter	13	Dorothy Madalan	34
Isaac C.	12	William Vincent	33	Sarah/Sally	13	Edward	14
Isabella	29	Beall		Susan	13	Elizabeth Morris	19
James	11, 12, 28-30	Addie Foster	34	Violette	13	Fanny Jubb	22
Jemima/Jemina .	29	Beatrice Dulaney	34	Bourke		George	22
John	12, 28-30	James Henry	34	Lemuel	11	Harriet	19, 34
Joshua	11, 29, 30	Lillian May	34	Bowers		John	2
Julia	30	William Vinton	34	Charles A.	33	Nicholas	12, 19
Louisa	12, 30	Bealmear		John Treadwell	33	Brockett	
Lydia	29, 30	Ann	29	Lucy Treadwell	33	Cornelia M.	31
Margaret/Margery .	12, 30	Elizabeth	29	Bowie		Brooks	
Maria	30	Francis Jr.	29	Ada Mae	31	Lewis J.	16
Mary	11, 12, 29, 30	Sarah	30	Amelia M.	21	Margaret	16
Rachel	28	Beard		Audrey	31	Brotzman	
Rebecca	28	Margaret Ann	30	Clagett	31	Henry Herbert	34
Richard	29, 30			Doris	31	Norma Beatrice	34

Index—continued

Brown		Carr—continued		Clark/Clarke—continued		Coulter	
Atridge	19	John	10	Jane	16	Olivia Goode	31
Benjn.	14	Joseph	10, 12	Joanna	7	Cowley	
Eliza June	8	Josephine	8	Lucy Elinda	22	Benjamin Anderson	14
John Edward	19	Julia	8	William Baldwin	16	Henry	14
Joseph Alexis	19	Lucy W.	8	Clason		James Edward	14
Mary	15	Marshall H.	8	Julia B.	21	Maria	14
Matilda	14	Mary	8	William	21	Mary Ann	14
McLane	13	Mortimer	8	Claude		William	14
Mercer	15	Rosalie	8	Abram	21	Cowman	
Richard	14	Samuel	11	Annie J.	22	Ellen	9
Samuel	4	Sarah	11	Dennis	19, 35	Richard J.	13
Walter	12	William	8	Lucy Clara Belle	35	Crabb	
Bryan		Carroll		Maria Key	19	Richard J.	10
Wm.	15	Frank Alonzo	20	Mary S.	19	Crail	
Burgess		Henry B.	20	Clayton		George W.	13
Calen	4	Ruth	20	John	14	Crandall/Crandell/Grandle	
Elizabeth	2	Carter		Louise Basil	33	William	4, 5
John Brice	4	Emma Louise	33	Coffey		Cromwell	
Samuel West	4	Cavey		T.J., Mrs.	20	Ashbaw	5
Sandor	4	Thomas	1	Coffin		Comfort	5
Thomasin/Tamsey	4	Cecil		Anna Maria	20	Elizabeth	14
West	4	Owen	14	Catharine	20	Frances	5
Burke		Chaney		Henry	20	Francis	5
Lemuel	15	Antoinette Shafer	35	Cole		John	5
Burnside		Charles, Sr.	1	Joseph	10, 12	Joshua	5
Mrs.	21	Daniel	20, 35	Louisa M.	12	Margaret	5
Burrell		Emma Roberta	35	Rachel M.	12	O'Neal	5
Ann	29	Jemima	20	Thomas W.	10, 12	Rachel	5
Burtis		Joseph Thomas	35	Collison		Richard	14
Daniel Webster	33	Nelson	20	John R.	32	Ruth	5
Emily	33	Sarah	16	Mazie Cummings	32	Crossling	
Sarah	33	Susan	30	Paul D.	32	Emily Kate	34
Byrnes		Wm., Rev.	32	Thomas E.	32	Crusnach	
James Carroll	35	Cheston		William J.	32	Anna Adeline	19
Camden		Alexander Randall	22	Conner		John P.	19
George H.	13	Daniel Murray	22	Eliza J.	22	Mary	19
Campbell		Ellen Rosa	22	Martha Barron	22	Cummings	
Daniel	5	Chew		Rich'd R.	22	Etta May	32
Fanny/Frances	5	Ann	3	Connor		Harvey R.	32
John	5	John	6	Dennis	29	Hiriam	32
Robert Eagle	5	Mary	3	Contee		Jess Solomon	32
Cann		Samuel	3	Sarah	29	John	32
Harrison Francis	34	Childs		Cook		Katherine V.	32
Sophronia	34	Ann Eliza	8	Allen Merriam	35	Marren Gertrude	32
Cantler		Nathaniel	15	Arthur Merriam	35	Mary V.	32
David R.	21, 23	Chocke		Emma Blow Freeman	35	May E.	32
Elizabeth Ellen	21, 23	Elizabeth	5	Ethel Frances	31	Solmon J.	32
Frank Merriken	23	John	5	Larken L.	9	William	32
James Cecil	21	Churchill		Wm. H.	13	Curry	
Samuel Florian	21	Sarah	20	Cooley		Elizabeth	22
Susanna Rebecca	21	Cissel		Edward	14	Emily	22
Carr		Philip	11	Maria	14	William	22
Alice	8	Sarah	11	Corkran		Curtis	
Ann/Annie	8, 11	Clagett		William	6	Daniel Jr.	28
Arthur	8	Charles	12, 13	Cornell		Rachel	28
Benjamin	8, 9	James	12	Anjulina Morgan	35	Cusachs	
Eleanor C.	8	Louisa	12	Belva Grace	35	Carlos Valerien	35
Everard	8	Samuel A.	12, 13	Oliver Tilson	35	Marguerite	35
George W.	11	Clark/Clarke		Cotton		Daley	
Henry	8	Caroline L.	22	Daniel	5	Joseph	12
Isabella	29	Daniel A.	22			Priscilla	12

Index—continued

Davidson		Echemann		Franklin		Gessner	
James	16	O. William	19	Adeline Amelia	21	Bernard Francis	33
John	16	Edwards		Alex.	14	John William	33
Nelson	16	Anne	29	Jacob	2-4	Lavinia	33
Permella	16	Edward	4, 29	James	21	Gheslin	
Priscilla	16	Elizabeth	29	Mary	17, 21	Mary A.	14
Thomas	16	Sarah	29	Thomas	17, 21	William	14
Davis/Davies		Elder		Walter Weems Bowie ..	17	Giddings	
Caroline	12	Ann	2	Freeman		Elizabeth	21
Elizabeth P.	9	Helenia	2	Emeline	20	Laura W.	21
John	9, 12, 14, 15	Oner	2	George W.	33	Luther	21
Letitia R.	11	Providence	2	James	20	Gilmet	
Robert	12	Elliott		Lawrence Vernon	33	Arthur Albert	34
Day		Charles Alfred	13	Louisa	33	Goddard	
Thomas	4	Ellen	13	William H.	14	Elizabeth Amory	19
Deale		George	28	French		Golden	
Elizabeth	6	Marcia	10, 11	John	6	Eugene	18, 22
James	6	Theresa	28	Ferguson		George Percival	22
Joseph	6	Engelke		Edith Pearl	35	Jeanie	22
Mary	6	John Andrew	33	Miron May	35	Junie	18
Nathan	6	Estep		William	35	Lola Wood	18
Rachel	6	Rezin	10	Gainson		Goodwin	
Samuel	6	Richard	11	Elizabeth	19	Richard	4
Sarah	6	Evans		Henry James	19	Gordon	
Thomas	6	Ann/Anne	3, 4	Gaither		Rachel	1
Disney		David	3, 4	Acsah	30	Grafford	
Benjamin Franklin	30	Elizabeth	3, 4	Beal/Beale	10, 14	Mary	28
Catharine	11, 30	Henry	3, 4	Edward, Jr.	4	Gray	
Joshua	30	Joseph	3	Gambrill		Eliza	16
Sarah Ann	30	Sarah	4	Elizabeth	13	George	15
Donaldson		William	3	Margaret	4	Margaret	15
Ellen	20	Fairall		Richard	13	William L.	16
Lucy	22	Sarah	29	Sarah	4	Green	
Dorsey		Fay		Stevens	4	Alexander	18
Jean Muir	2	Florence	22	Gardener		Alice Pearle	34
John	2, 13, 14	Julia G.	22	John	3	Evelyn Clair	33
Lancelot	2	William W.	22	Gardner		Mary	18
Mary	14, 31	Fearon		Annie Dora	34	Nicholas Harwood	33
Maxwell J.	2	Joshua	2	Florence Brady	34	T. Kent	33
Michael	2	Finkle		Marshall H.	34	William S.	11
Noah Ernest, Dr.	31	Margaret	17, 18	May E.	32	Greenberry	
Ruth	2	Mary Ellen	18	Garner		Charles	23
Drury		Susan Elizabeth	17	Emily	17	Nicholas	23
Charles	15	Wm.	17, 18	Saml.	18, 22	Griffith	
Elizabeth	15	Forbes		Garrott		Charles	10
Henry C.	10, 11, 15	Eliza Hooe	19	Ellen Catherine	30	Mary	10
Mary	15	Fanny L.	19	Gary		Robt.	15
Saml.	11	Ford		Leonard	10	Grimes	
Wm.	10	Mary	2	Gates		George	15
Dunbar		Foreman		Anna/Annie S.	17, 22	Joshua	15
Henry	13	Leonard D.	11	Basil L.	17, 22	Margaret Ann	15
Duvall		Fowler		Caroline Rebecca	35	Noah	15
Alice	30	Flora	5	Charles Basil	33	Sarah	15
Elizabeth	30	Rebecca	5	John Leonard	22	Vincent	15
Enos	11	Ruthy	2	Lavinia	17	William	15
Geo.	1	William	5	Lula	33	Grover	
Howard	5	Foxcroft		Gayler		Josiah	29
Isaac	11	William, Junr.	12	Daisy M.	7	Mary	29
Mary Ann	11	Frampton		Gelhaus		Hains	
Sarah	30	Catherine Virginia	16	Antionette D.	33	John	13
Thomas	30	Sarah A.	16	Dorothea Ruth	33	Nathan	13
Tobias	30					William Gustavus	13

Index—continued

Hall		Harden		Heneke		Howell	
Ann Duckett	29, 30	Asbury	14	Dorothea	33	Mary	1
Elizabeth	14, 30	Mercy	14	Herbert		Howes	
Harriet	14	Hardesty/Hardisty		Thomas S.	14	Eliza.	14
Henry	2	Barbara Ellen	33	Hill		John	14
Isaac	2	Eliza Ellen	12	Belva Grace	35	Robert	14
John	14	Elizabeth	15	Charles Gilbert	35	Sally	14
Martha	14	John	12	Henrietta	3, 35	Thomas	14
Mary	14	Mary E.	8	Henry	3	Zachariah	14
Mordecai	2	Matthew	12	Joseph	5	Howison	
Richard	14, 30	Samuel Wesley	33	Mary	3	Jas. R.	17
Ruth	2	Wilhelmina	12	Susanna	5	Hughes	
Sarah	30, 31	William Mack	12	Hincks		Anna	17
Susannah	30	Hardy		Jamima	14	James	2
Thomas	29, 30	Henry	18	Hinton		Richard	17
William	4	Martha	18	Olivia	33, 34	Hunt	
Hamilton		Nicholas	13	Renna	33	Alverta M.	9
John Wm.	18	Harman		Hobbs		John	9
Mary Lockwood	18	Enos	16	Perry Green	13	Margaret L.	9
Hammond		Harriet	11	Sarah	13	Priscilla Ann	9
Ann C.	11	Harnar		Hodges		Hunter	
Cecelia	14	Christine	34	Alice A.	23	Adam	12
Charles	4, 11, 13	Harrison		Charles	10, 14	Eliza M.	12
Denton	14	Mary	3	Geo. W.	22, 23	Helena	12
Edward	14	Harwood		John	14, 22	James	12
Elizabeth	2, 13	Benjamin	2	Mary A.	22	John M.	12
George Washington	13	Elizabeth	14, 18	Priscilla A.	23	Margaret	12
Hannah	4	George	12	Thomas	14	Mary	12
Harriet	14	Henry H.	14	William Lemman	23	Sarah	12
Henry	13	Hester C.	18	Hoff		Hurdle	
John	4, 13	Lucretia	12	Mary R.	32	Edward J.	20
Lawrence	4	Lucy	20, 21	Holidayoke		Margaret	20
Marianna	14	Richard	12	Daniel	21, 35	Iglehart	
Matthias	14	Sarah	12	Margaret N.	21	John W.	16
Philip	4, 14	Sprigg	18	Holliday		Leonard	13
Rebeccah	4	Thomas	12	Nicholas	15	Mary	14, 15
Rezin	4, 11, 13	Tracy	19	Richard G.	15	Matilda	16
Thomas	4, 13	William	12	Thomas	15	Richard	13
Thomasine	6	Haslup		Hood		Insley	
Hancock		Charles G.	10	John	11	Ann	20
Caroline M.	10	Horace	10	Thos.	11	Laura Teresa	20
Francis	10	John	10	Hopkins		Marcellus	20
John	10	Joseph	10	Catharine	15, 33	Jackson	
Margaret	5, 10	Lewis	10	Charles	9	Ann	12
Mary E.	10	Mary	10	David	15	Caroline Strange	33
Rachel	10	Oliver W.	10	Edgar Ernest	33	Evira	9
Samuel	10	William	10	Eliza	15	Jane	20
Stephen W.	10	Hatch		Gerard/Gerrard	4, 5	Mary	9, 32
Handy		Florence Clara	31	Hannah	14	Robert	9
D. Claude	22	Hatfield		James L.	9	Sarah	9
Elizabeth Chapman	22	Alice D. Craig	35	Jonathan	15	Jacobs	
Frances	22	Hawkins		Lambert N.	9	Charlotte	11
Nannie	22	James	4	Margaret	15	Effie Virginia	18
Hanlon		Samuel	4	Mary	15, 33	Eliza/Elizabeth	18, 20
David	16	Haynes		Rezin	10	Hannah	2
Harriet H.	16	Eliza/Elizabeth	15	Samuel	9, 15	James Thomas	20
Richard H.	16	Jacob	15	Sarah	15	John	18, 20
Hantske		Jesse	15	William H.	15	Joseph	2
Blanche Lottie	35	Margaret	15	Howard		Madeline	34
Leo Charles	35	William	15	Anne	29	Richard	2
Lilian Doris	35	Heath		Brice	2	Ruby Constance	34
Lillie Sophie	35	Helen	34	Denune	29	Thomas	34

Index—continued

Jarvis		Klaking		Linthicum		Magruder—continued	
John	18	Emma Elizabeth	20	Abner, Senr.	10	R.R.	17, 19-21
Jenkins		Louisa	20	Ann/Anne	6, 29	Manning	
Susan Ann	12	Olaf	20	Catherine	15	_____	28
Thomas	12	Knighton		Charles G.	6	Marriott	
Johns		Eleanor	12, 13	Lloyd W.	15	Alpheus W.	11
Sarah	5	Gassaway	13	Lot	15	Barzillia	11
Johnson		John	13	Lousiana C.	6	Bushrod W.	11
Araminta	21	Nicholas	12	Rachel J.	6	Charles H.	11
Henry	14	Thomas	13	Richard	6	Christiana	30
Mary	14	Koneg		Thomas Q. Adams	6	James H.	11
Zach., Senr.	14	Fredr.	14	Vachel W.	15	Rachel W.	11
Jones		Lainer		Virginia W.	6	Rebecca Ann	11
Alberta	21	William	10	Wesley	15	Richard W.	11
Annie	33	Lamb		Littell		Martin	
Benjamin T.	16	Mary	3	S.M.	23	Margaret A.	33
Catherine	1	Rebecca	3	Little		Mattingly	
Charles	1	Lanahan		John	17	Dorothy	13
Christine	34	Doris	31	Lloyd		Elizabeth A.	13
Eliza	34	Lane		Daniel	14	John F.	13
Evan	33	John, Jr.	6	Edward	14	Joseph	13
Florence	35	Larew		James M.	14	Maurice	
Frances	16	David	10	Lockerman		Ada	21
George	17	Larkins		Susan Caroline	6	Mayer	
James	34	Ernest Franklin Calvin	34	Lockwood		Charles F.	14
John Henry	21	Franklin	34	John A.	21	Ernestina	14
Lucy	20	Mary Frances	34	Julia	21	Henrietta E.	14
Mary	17, 20, 21	Larrick		Kate	19, 21, 22	Henry	14
Michael	17, 20	Jacob Bright	30	Mary	18, 21	Josephine	14
Minnie Leah	33	Mary Ann	30	Logan		Maynard	
William Arthur	35	Lattin		Annie Frances	18	Richard H., Mrs.	27
Kaiser		Rachel	12	Caroline	18	Mayo	
Geneva Elizabeth	35	Laurence		Long		Thomas	2
Kay		Charles	19	Sarah	4	McCauley/Maccolley	
Robert	5	Mary	19	Lucas		Ann	5, 10
Kemp		Lawrence		Edward B.	11	Delilah	5, 11
Elsie Melvin	33	George W.	15	Elizabeth	11, 30	Francis	5
Hester Seth	33	James W.	15	James M.	11	Jehospat	5
William Thomas Jr.	33	Thomas	15	John Belt	30	Marshall	10
Kene		William	15	Joshua	11	Mary	10
John	5	Lee		Margaret	11	Thomas	5, 10
Kent		Elizabeth A.	12	Plummer	11	William	5, 10
Robert W.	16	James Henry	19	Rachel Ann	11	McComas	
Key		Stephen	12	Richard	11	Joseph P.	33-35
Elizabeth L.	14	Legg		Lyman		McCoy	
Francis S.	14	James	12	Charles Huntington	20	Julia	30
Keys		Margaret	12	Lyons		McDade	
Robert	5	Leitch		Sallie Oliver	34	Eliza	10
Kilburn		Benjamin	9	Lytle		Henry	10
Catherine Phillips	30	John F.	9	Jemina	29	McKenney	
Kilman		Mary	9	Rozanna	29	Wm.	17
Anna	19	Thomas	9	Macceney		McNeir	
Maud Lee	19	William	9, 13	Jacob	1	George	14
Richard G.	19	Lemmon		Maccolley see McCauley		McReady	
Kimmel		David	14	Maccubbin		Sarah Jane	13
Wm. L.	19	Lewis		Mary Ann	11	Medcalf	
Kirk		Harry Elwin	34	Maclure		Charity	3
Deborah	8	Mary Anne	34	Charles Henry	19	Thomas	3
Kirby		Norman Harry	34	Eliza Matilda	19	Meek	
Eleanor	12	Lindquist		Isaac	19	Elizabeth	29
Samuel	12	Arnold John	31	Magruder		James	29
		Susannah	31	John R.	20	Lydia	29, 30

Index—continued

Meek—continued		Morrison—continued		Pauly		Porter	
Susannah	28, 29	Sarah Otto	17	Lyonell, Capt.	28	Elizabeth Mason	23
Meekins		Susan	17	Pearce		Georgiana	23
Aaron	13	Moss		Ann	10	Theodoric	23
Charles H.	13	James	3, 16	David	10	Potee	
Joseph A.	13	Richd.	16	Eliza	10	Frank Revell	7
Mary E.	13	Nelson		George	10	Powell	
Priscilla A.	13	C.K.	17, 19, 22	John	10, 28	Elizabeth	28
Thomas J.	13	Charles Augustus	33	Keziah	10	John	14, 28
William M.	13	Elizabeth Emma	33	Mary Ann	10	Sarah Ann	14
Melvin		Ethel Christina	33	Philemon	10	Pratt	
George T.	33	Rev. Dr.	18, 20	Susanna	10	Elizabeth	28, 29
Ridgely P.	33	Nimmo		William	10, 28	Prentiss	
Meredith		Nannie Ball	2	Pearson		Catherine Watkins	31
Ruth	29	Norman		Elisha T.	10	Edward Bowie	31
Meriweather		Benjamin	4	Perdue		Louis Watkins	31
Eleaner Jane	11	Norwood		Mary	28	Pumphrey	
Margaret E.	11	Charles Theodore	18	Perkins		Annie Lee	7
Maria	11	James	18	Elizabeth	30	Charles	11
Reuben	11	Margaret	18	Perry		Delilah	11
Thomas B.D.	11	Ogle		Robert	14	Osborne L.	11
Merriken		Benjamin	3	Pew		William	7, 13
Elizabeth	4	Henrietta	3	Harriet	14	Purvis	
Joshua	2	Oliver		Henry	14	Hugh	35
William	3	Fanny Mactier	19	Phelps		Quynn	
Zach.	15	Marshall	19	Addie, Mrs.	7	Allen	1, 5
Mewburn		Orme		Edward Jackson	11	Rae	
Elizabeth	14	Dennis G.	11	John	28	Margaret I.	12
Philip H.	14	Moses	10	Joshua	11	Thomas	12
Mewshaw		Oslaw		Kitty Ann	15	Rainer	
Epha	10	Henry Benjamin	18	Margaret	30	Ann	10
Milburne		Susan	18	Mary Amanda	11	Saml.	10
James Leven	16	Thomas	18	Richard	11, 30	Randall	
Miles		Owens		Sarah	11, 30	Agnes W.	18
Eliza/Elizabeth	16	Alexander	10, 13, 15	Susan/Susannah	28, 30	Alex.	22
Ellenora	16	Basil	14	Thomas	11	John	14
Mary Elizabeth Ellen	16	Dennis	10, 13	Pindell		John Wirt	22
Miller		Elizabeth	10, 11	Ann	2	Kate W.	22
Adam	12	Gassaway	10	Elis	2	Raney	
John	12	Horace	10	Emeline P.	12	Wm.	13
Mary	33	Isaac	11	Gassaway	2, 10	Rawlings	
Milligan		James	11, 12, 14	John	2	James	14
Florence Estelle	20	Lydia	14	Margaret	2	Jane	13
Robt. W.	20	Nicholas	11, 13	Mary	2	Ray	
Sarah E.	20	Priscilla	11	Nicholas	2	Russel	7
Miner/Minor		Richard N.	10	Philip	2, 10	Redmiles	
Frances Ellen	34, 35	Samuel	14, 15	Thomas N.	12	Eliza	30
Mirfield		Susan E.	10	Pindle		Mary Ann	30
Sylvester	34	Thomas Franklin	11	Anne	2	Richard	11, 30
Mitchell		Owings		Eliza	2	Susan	30
Anne Rebecca	35	Saml. T.	11	Margaret	2	Redmond	
Ezekiel A.	21	O'Hara		Martha	2	Mary Lucy	34
Josephine	8	William	10, 13	Mary	2	Reese	
Mary Elizabeth	21	Parker		Thomas	2	John	18
Susan Ellen	21	Caroline	20, 22	Pleasant/Pleasants		Margaret Jane	18
Moler		Foxhall A.	20, 22	Ann Thomas	3	Sarah	18
Daniel	30	Henry Pickering	20	Robert	3	Reuter/Reuther	
Elizabeth	30	Sara Jay	22	Pocock		Margaret	19, 22
Hannah Ramsburg	30	Parkinson		George H.	16	Reynolds	
Mary Jane	30	Annie	34	Matilda	16	Deborah	1
Morrison		George	34	Popham		Elizabeth	1
Otto	17	Otto	34	Eliza	18	Joseph	1

Index—continued

Reynolds—continued	Russell	Smith—continued	Stewart—continued
Margaret 1	Henrietta Theresa 35	Edna 34	Louisa 12
Mary 1	John Barrett 35	Gassaway 13	Lydia 30
Robert 1	Vaughan Dean 35	George W. 34	Maria 12
William 1	Sands	Henrietta 10	Mary 28
Richardson	Joseph W. 21	James 10, 13	Mary Caroline 7
Alenia Pauline 21	Sappington	Jamie E. 34	Nicholas 12
Claude Summer 18	Francis 6	John 10	Richard 12
Mabel 34	John 6	John Henry 35	William 10, 12
Richard 4, 18, 21	Mark Brown 6	John Moore 13	Stinchcomb
Riddle	Savage	Joseph 9	Elizabeth 16
Jacob Jr. 30	Elizabeth L. 22	Julia Rebecca 34	Rose 16
Mary 30	George W. 22	Laura Ellen 10	Thomas 3
Rider	William Otis 22	Lillie May 34	Stockett
Edward Thomas 16	Scaggs	Margaret Anne 13	Clara Claude 35
Mary Jane 16	Ann 30	Mariah 13	Francis Henry Jr. 35
Matilda 16	George B. 30	Mary Ann 10	Mary Priscilla 35
Richard 16	Mary Ann 30	Myrtle Belle 35	Stone
Sarah Ann 16	Sarah 30	Nancy 10	Louis Frederick 17
Ridgely	Sefton	Philip 13	Marian 17
Charles 6	John 12	Robert Francis 34	Richard 17
Richard 1	Mary 12	Saml. Alfred 13	Storre
Ridout	Selby	Sarah Lavinia 35	Anna 19
John 15	John S. 11	Thomas Alexander 13	Strange
Riggs	Shepperd	William Theodore 34	C. Franklin 33
Caroline 4	Elizabeth 28	William Thomas Jess .. 35	Elizabeth Euphemia ... 34
Elisha 4	John 28	Snowden	Helen Louise 33
Gustavus, Dr. 11	Sherlock	Elizabeth 3	John F. 19, 20
James 2, 4	Margaret 18	Samuel 3	John Randall 33, 34
John 4	Thomas 18	Snyder	Mary 17, 19
Mary 4	Wm. Henry 18	Charles 10	Minnie Gertrude 34
Nancy 4	Shipley	Elizabeth 10	N. Pearl Hall 33
Rebecca 5	Adam A. 7	Henry 10	Robert Ellis 34
Sally Ann 11	Annie 7	Maria 10	Thomas Edward 20
Rittenhouse	Blodwin May 7	Mary 10	William French 34
Lloyd H. 7	Chester M. 7	Sally 10	Sturdy
Maggie A. 7	Hampton M. 7	William 10	Edith 21
Robertson	Ida J. 7	Soper	Edward W. 21
Anna 3	Joanna Clark 7	James P. 4	Suite
Robinson	Lemuel R. 7	Southgate	Robert 33
Ann 6	Maggie A. 7	Wm. S. 17-23	Summerline
Benjamin 11	Mary R. 7	Sparks	Mrs. 20
Eliza Ann 15	Shjourdan	Rebecca 28	Syng
John Henry 15	Edgar A. 19	Sprigg	Deborah 1
Lewis 15	Shoots	Osbourn 1	Talbert
Luke 3	Thomas 3	Standiford	Lydia 2
Mary 15	Showacre	Cassandra 29	Tate
Richard 4	John 10	Israel 29	Joseph N. 15
Robosson	Simmons	Steele	Mary B. 22
Comfort 5	Richard 1	Nevett 35	Robert W. 22
Elijah 5	William 1	Steuart	Taylor
Thomas 5	Simpson	Charles 12	Arthur Lyman 34
Rockhold	Basil 6	George 12	Daisy 17
Susan 30	Francis 6	William 12	James S. 17
Roith	Tomsey 6	Stevens	Jemima 29
Robert 5	Skoch	Benjamin 4	Lena Catherine 34
Rolfe	Katharine Lockwood .. 33	Stewart	Mary 17, 23
Francis C. 8	Smith	Amelia 12	Thelma Lorraine 34
Oscar A. 8	Anthony 13	Charles 11, 12, 14, 15	Terry
Ross	Basil 10	Eleanor 12	Edward 19
William 12, 14, 15	Charles Forman 13	Elizabeth Ann 12	John Thomson Mason .. 21
	Daisy 34	John 30	Louisa G. 21

Index—continued

Terry—continued		Tydings—continued		Watson—continued		Willcox—continued	
Silas W.	21	Roger	10	Martha	12, 14, 15	Charles	33
Teufel		Wallace		Mary Ann	12, 14, 15	George	33
Anna M.	20	Edward Bowie	31	Samuel	2	Grace L.	22
Thirkle		Margaret Lowndes	31	Wattles		Mary Tuck	33
Lewis, Rev.	32	Ralph Waverly	31	Elizabeth Taylor	31	Willet	
Thomas		William McChesney ...	31	Watts		Elizabeth	29
Ann	3	Ward		Rebecca	14	Willett	
Benjamin F.	11	Joseph	12	Saml.	10	Sarah	30
Caroline M.	11	Warfield		Sarah	10	Williams	
Elizabeth	3	Alexander	6	Wayson		Charles H.	35
James E.	11	Allen	10, 15	George W.	11	George	21, 34
James Lewis	33, 34	Brice	6	James	11	John	5
John R.	11	Caroline	14	John	11	Margaret Louisa	35
Mary	3	Catharine	15	Levi	11	Maria	30
Philip	3	Charles D.	14	Mary Ann	11	Mary	21, 29
Richard	3	David	14	Sarah J.	11	William	2
Samuel	3	Eleanor	30	Wear		Williamson	
Thomas	3	Elizabeth	4	Minnie Leah	33	James	12
William	3	Greenbury R.	15	Webb		Willigman	
Thompson		Joshua	15	James	27	Charles	12
Richard	5	Lloyd	15	Weems		Wills	
Thornbury		Nathan	14	David	5	Benjamin	4
Sarah	29	Philemon D.	15	Jesse John	6	Sarah	4
Thumblet		Sarah	29	Mason Lock	5	Wilmore	
Eleanor	16	Thomas	29	Richard	5	Edith	31
James E.	16	William	14	William, Jr.	5	Wilson	
William H.	16	Waters		Welch		Helen	8
Tillard		Anne	29	Aaron	2	John F.	14
Thomas	3	Charles	14	Amelia	13	Julia	8
William	3	Franklin	11	Ben	10, 12	Julius E.	8
Tilton		Ignatius	15	John M.	10	Mary Elizabeth	8
Ann W.	18	Jane	28	Mordecai	13	Mary H.	19, 23
Edward G.	14	John	29	Robert	10, 12, 22	Oswald	8
Josephine N.	14	Sarah	15, 30	Susan E.	10	Rosalie Carr	8
McLane	18	Watkins		Welham		Vigil/Virgil	8
Traverse		Ann	12, 19	George	7	Woodward	
George	13	Benjamin	12	Ida J.	7	James L.	27
Levin	13	Eleanor	12	Welling		Louisa Priscilla	30
Meshack	13	Elizabeth	12	William	11	Mary Edge	27
Truitt		Elvira A.	12	Wells		Sophia Hall	30
Annie Merle	7	Gassaway	12	Benjamin	4	Wooten	
Leland Howard	7	George	12, 19, 21	George	12	Alice	35
Tuck		Helen McKinstry	31	John	4, 12	Worthington	
Washington G.	14, 33	James B.	12, 13	Joseph	4	Brice L.B.	15
William H.	14	Jane	21	Mary Jane	34	Christianna M.	15
Tucker		Margaret	12	Sarah	4	Elizabeth R.	15
Richard, Sr.	31	Nicholas	12	Thomas	4	Mary W.	15
Tuers		Patience	12, 13	Welsh		Nicholas I.	15
Charles	33	Rachel W.	12, 13	Thos.	16	Nicholas L.	15
Emma	33	Sarah E.	12, 13	Wheeler		Wright	
May	34	Thomas	4, 12, 13	Ann	29, 30	Mary	1
Nannie Christina	33	William H.	12, 13	White		Thomas	4
Twamley		Watson		Caleb	14	Walter	3
W.T., Rev.	33-35	Elizabeth	12, 14, 15	Mary S.	21	William	1
Tydings		Ezra	13	Wickes		Young	
James S.	10	Fanny	12, 14, 15	Florence Rogene	19	Henry	16
John	10	Harriet	12, 14, 15	Willcox		James H.	16
Richard	10	John	12, 14, 15	Carrie Jennings	33	Mary Elizabeth	16

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 1

January 2007

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Record of the South River Club 1742–1926—Doug Hayman	1
Inn or Ordinary License Applications–1758—Betty deKeyser	3
Anne Arundel County Wills 1777–1779—Robert Barnes	4
Corrections to <i>Anne Arundel Readings</i> Volume 9, No.2	12
Manifold/Dowell/Nutwell/Crandall Family Bibles	13
Redgrave/Kelly Wedding Invitation	15
Anne Arundel County Estate Distribution 1838–1847—Mary Frazer	16
Franklin/Batson/Myers Family Bible	23
More Burnt Property to be Paid for by Military Order—Libby Anderson	24
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	25
Drury/Owens/Pindell Family Chart	26
Gilsan/Sellman/Chaney Family Bible	27
Ward/Phelps Wedding Invitation	28
St Anne's Parish Baptism Records 1874–1883—Mary Frazer	29
Index	37
Addendum	46

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2007

Index

Alkin Ellen 6	Bealmear Absalom 22, 23 Ann 18, 22, 23 Charles Thomas . . 22, 23 Claudius 22, 23 Jacob Francis 22, 23 Joanna 22, 23 Waters 22, 23	Brewer Edward 17 Eleanor 10 Jane 10 John 10 Joseph 10 Nicholas 10, 35	Cantlay—continued Eliza 36 Hannah Margaret 36
Allen Adam T. 23 Barbara E. 23 Harriet M. 23 James W. 23 Lydia 3 Mary 23 Sarah E. 23	Beard John 17 Stephen 17, 18 Thomas 17 Thomas R. 18	Brittain Mary 29	Capron Clara 31
Andersen Achsa 16 William 16	Bellow Isaac 9	Brogden D. McCullough 2 Harry H. 2	Carlin Jos. 29
Anderson John 3 Samuel 12	Benson Basil S. 24 Jos. 24	Brood Edward 34	Carlisle Calderon 29
Armiger Eliza 19, 20 Joseph 19, 20 Mary 20 Ruth Amanda 20 Samuel 19, 20 William 20	Benton Mary 17	Brook Elizabeth 5	Carr Benjn., Dr. 21 George W. 21 Samuel 21 Sarah 21
Arnold John 20	Birkhead Christian 6 Francis 6 John 6 Matthew 6 Nehemiah 6 Samuel 6	Brooke Samuel 2	Carroll Henry 34 Ruth 34 Sarah Rebecca 34
Ashton John 10	Bird Jacob W. 21 Sarah 21 Thomas 21	Brooks Elizabeth 19 Margaret Virginia . . 30 Susan 30 Thomas 30	Carter Robert R. 32
Baldwin Henry 21	Bishop James C. 34 John 4	Brown Allen D. 35 Artridge 36 Benjamin W. 20 Ely 9 Harwood Benjamin . . 36 John E. 36 Mary 16, 18 Mercer 18 Razin 29 Thomas 16, 18 Wapping 20 William 3, 5	Carton Eliza Credilla 25 Eugenia Whyte 25 Laurence Roberts ... 25
Barber Charles 17 George 17 John T. 17 Kitty 17	Black Alexander 22 Saml. 22	Bryan Wm. 21	Catterton Arthur Leroy 14 Cora 14 Crumpton 14 Dorothy Estelle 14 Edward Franklin 14 Gladys Gertrude 14 Richard 14
Barker Wm. 6	Bolton Samuel 9	Bucey Joseph 18	Cecil Philip 21 Sarah 21
Barnes Adam 9 Hannah 9 Henry 9 James 9 John 9 Keturah 9 Michael 9 Patience 9 Robert 3 Ruth 9 Sophia 9 Susanna 9	Boone Burley 8 Richard 10 Robert 22 Stephen 8	Burgess Benjamin 8 Caleb 4 John 8 Thomas 18	Chalk Margaret 6
Bateman Henry Jr. 3 Mehitobel 3	Boston Daniel 2 Henry 2	Burton James Henry 35 John W. 35 Mary E. 35	Chalmers John 3
Batson Anna L. 23 George 23	Boyle James 16	Butler A. Huntington, Mrs. . . 33	Chamberlain Francis C. 15 John E. 15 Rebecca 15
Battee Fardinando 1	Branzell Anna Virginia 30 Hester Alberta 30 Hester Ann 30 John H. 30	Campbell John 9	Chaney Ann Rebecca 21 Audrey Bereniece ... 14 C.C. 27, 28 Charles 21 Dorothy 14 Harriet/Hattie 17, 27 Ida 27 Irving Drury 26 James Walter 14 Joseph 26 Mary 13, 14, 28 Solomon G. 20 William 21

Index—continued

- Chaney—continued
 Wilson 14
 Chapman
 Sarah 29
 Chase
 Jno. Toy 8
 Samuel 8
 Chesebrough
 W.H., Lieut. Colonel . 24
 Cheston
 D. Murray 34
 Ellen R. 34
 Margaret Galloway ... 34
 Chew
 Ann/Anna 19
 Elizabeth A. 22
 Henry M. 19
 John W. 22
 Martha 22
 Nathaniel 22
 Richard 6
 Robert B. 19, 20
 Samuel 19
 Thomas B. 22
 Walter B. 19
 William B. 19
 Chisholm
 John 9
 Clagett
 Ann 18
 Clare
 Geo. 9
 Clark
 Amos 22
 Asa 22
 John Henry 22
 Joseph 5, 22
 Rebecca 18
 Richard G. 22
 William Plummer ... 22
 Clason
 Elizabeth 30
 Julia B. 30
 William P. 30
 Claude
 Mary S. 36
 W. Clement 36
 Clayton
 John 17
 Coale
 John 5
 Cochran
 William 10
 Coffey
 Mary Keir 36
 Cole
 Joseph 19
 Mary 19
 Collins
 James S.S. 16
 John 16
 Mary 16
 Michael 16
 Perry McD. 16
 Richard 16
 Sarah 11
 William W. 16
 Compton
 Alice Wilson 19
 Caroline 19
 Edward Vernon 19
 Emily Jacobs 19
 Evelina 19
 Josephine 19
 William J.W. 19
 Conaway/Conway
 Georgia 27, 28
 Kate S. 27
 Margaret J. 27
 Pauline G. 27, 28
 Wm. B. 27
 Cooke
 Ann 26
 Coper
 James 7
 Cowman
 Joseph 1, 5
 Sarah 5
 Craggs
 Jos. H. 22
 Crandall/Crandell
 Ann 15
 Benjamin Augustus .. 15
 Edwin 15
 Harry Herman 15
 Henry Atwood 15
 W.E., Capt. 15
 Wm. 15
 Crane
 Eleanor 21
 George 21
 John H. 21
 Crawford
 Eliz. 26
 Frances 14
 Crisp
 Frederick G. 24
 Nicholas J. 24
 Richard O. 24
 Cromwell
 James C. 24
 John G. 24
 Joshua 12
 Randolph S. 24
 Richard, Jr. 24
 Crusnach
 John P. 36
 Marie F. 36
 Cunningham
 Andrew B. 16
 Curry
 Edith Beatrice 31
 Ellen 34
 Emily 31, 34
 William 31, 34
 Daddridge
 William 35
 Daley
 Francis N. 21
 Priscilla 21
 Darnell
 Henry A. 21
 Dashiell
 Julius M., Rev. 35
 Mary T. 35
 Philip Thornton 35
 Robt. B. 35
 Davidson
 John 5
 Davis
 Arana 8
 John 8, 12
 Margaret 17
 Mary 8, 17
 Rebecca 17
 Richard 8
 Robert 6
 Ruth 8
 Samuel 17
 Sarah 8
 Stephen 17
 William Worthington .. 8
 Deale
 Wm. G. 18
 Dennis
 Elizabeth 7
 Dennison
 Laura 36
 Denny
 Charles H. 16
 Elizabeth T. 16
 Mary Ann 16
 Thomas O. 16, 22
 Disney
 Ann 7
 Benjn. T. 16
 Elizabeth 7
 James 6, 7
 Owen 18
 Rachel 7
 Samuel Burgess 7
 Thomas 7
 Dixon
 Eugenia Whyte 25
 Theodore P. 25
 Doll
 James 6
 Ruth 6
 Dorsey
 Achсах 12, 23
 Amos 12
 Ann/Annie 9, 23
 Caleb 7
 Daniel 12
 Dennis 8
 Dinah 7
 Eleanor 10
 Elizabeth 10
 Ely 4, 12
 Emma C. 23
 Flora 3
 Henry 11, 12
 John 7, 9, 12
 Lancelot 10
 Michael 9
 Nicholas 23
 Noah 23
 Philemon 9
 Ruth 10
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 8
 Thomas 8
 Tristram S. 23
 Vachel 9, 11
 Dowell
 Herbert 13, 14
 John Franklin 13
 Margaret Elizabeth ... 13
 Mary Elise 13
 Downs
 William H. 24
 Draper
 W. Curtis Jr. 14
 Drury
 Ann Franklin 26
 Elizabeth A. 26
 Emily 26
 Henry C. 16, 26
 James Owens 26
 Mary Frances 26
 Oden Bowie 26
 Precilla 26
 Saml. 16
 Sara Jane 26
 Duckett
 Richd. 17
 Thomas A. 2
 Düvel
 Catharine 32
 Elizabeth 32

Index—continued

Düvel—continued

Frederic	36
Margaret Doris	32
William	32
Ebbs	
Bessie	34
Edes	
Bessie Jane	33
Mary	33
Robert	33
Elliott	
Benjamin	18
Howard	18
Marg.	20
Sarah	18
Thomas	11
Emmons	
Antonia	36
Geo. T.	36
Jessie C.	36
Erdmann	
Catharine	31
Estep	
Richard	3
Fairbanks	
Charity	19
Fay	
Ida G.	36
Julia G.	36
William	36
Fenwick	
Marten	16
Ferguson	
Alexander	3, 5
Andrew	5
Ann	5
David	5
Elizabeth	5
Isabella	5
Mary	5
Finkle	
Florence Virginia	36
Margaret	36
William	36
Fish	
Rachel	10
Fislage	
Elizabeth	19
George	18, 19
Harman	18
Philip	19
Flynn	
Caroline R.	36
Forbes	
Fannie L.	30
Harris Lightfoot	30
Foreman	
Henry	36

Foreman—continued

John	7
Forrest	
Ann	18
Aquilla	18
Priscilla	18
Rachel	18
Rezin	18
Forster	
Mary	11
Fowler	
Ellen Louisa	36
Franklin	
Agnes	23
Alice V.	23
Edward	23
Maurice C.	23
Rena M.L.	23
Washington G.	23
Frazier	
Annie	31
James	9
Levin	31
Mary Maggie	31
Freeman	
Elizabeth Ellen	35
Emeline	32
James	32
John Richard	32
Sarah Rebecca	35
Wm. Henry	35
Gaither	
Achsah	16, 17
Amelia Maria	16
Beale	18
Charlotte Lucretia	17
Dennis	16
Eleanor Clarissa	17
Eli	16
Elizabeth	16
Massey	18
Rachel	16
Samuel	3
Sarah Louisa	17
Singleton Richard	17
Gale	
George	16, 22
Galt	
Alexander, Rev.	13, 15
Gamble	
Andrew	21
Daniel	22
Esther	22
Jane	21
Sarah	21
Gambrill	
Mary	7
Rezin	7

Gardner

Eli H.	24
Richard	20
Garner	
George	36
Rebecca R.	32
Saml.	31, 32, 34
Garrison	
Joseph	6
Gassaway	
Henry	3
Gates	
Anna S.	32, 36
Basil L.	32, 36
Caroline Rebecca	36
Julia Amelia	32
Gee	
Saml. P.G.	36
Geist	
Samuel Christian	6
German	
Jonathan	22
Gibbs	
Thomas	8
Gill	
Joseph	5
Glisan	
Easter	27
Elenory	27
Elizabeth	27
Harriet	27
James	27
Thos.	27
Golder	
John	3
Goldin	
Eugene	31, 32
Jennie	31, 32
Kate	31
Rebecca Rosetta	32
Goodwin	
Ann	18
Gorman	
Mary C.	34
Nora Clarke	34
William H.	34
Gott	
Elizabeth	6
John	6
Joseph	6
Gough	
Prudence	6
Gover	
Mary	5
Gray	
Adaline	17
Amanda Jane	17
Ann	17, 19

Gray—continued

Charles	10
Charlotte	18
Eli/Elijah	17, 18
Eliza/Elizabeth	10, 17
Fannie	36
Frances	17
George	17, 18
John	9, 10, 17
Joshua	17, 19
Stephen	17, 18
Susan	17
Wesley	18
William	19, 21
Zachariah	17, 20
Green	
Eveline Clare	32
Hattie O.	32
Kate	35
Mary Elizabeth	35
Nelson	35
Nicholas H., Esq.	2
Richard H.	32
Gregg	
James	22
Rebecca	22
Griffin	
Ann Elizabeth	32
Frances	32
Saml. H.	32
Griffith	
Ann/Anne	8, 19
Charles	19
Dennis	8, 9, 19
Henry	11
Joshua	8
Lewis	19, 22
Orlando	19
Rachel	8
Robert	19
William Pitt	8
Grimes	
George H.	19
Joshua	19
Margaret Ann	19
Noah	19
Sarah	19
Vincent	19
Hagner	
Alexander B.	2, 33, 34
Louisa H.	33
Hall	
Hannah	10
Hammond	
Charles	17
George W.	17, 21
Harriett	17
John	17

Index—continued

Hammond—continued	Henkle	Hollidayoke	Hoye—continued
Lawrence 3	Eli J., Dr. 24	Margt. 30, 33	Thomas 18
Matthias 17	Hepburn	Hollingsworth	William 18
Philip 10	Dennis 36	Louisa Dorsey 25	Hubbard
Rezin 24	James Malachiah 36	Holmes	Alonzo 30
Thomas 17	Susan 36	Sophifer 12	Elizabeth 30
Hancock	Herbert	Thomas 12	Sarah Elizabeth 30
Ann 18	Mrs. 1	William 12	Hudson
Jarret 18	Hesselius	Hook	James Mosgrove 35
John 18	Charlotte 6	Lily Virginia 29	Mary Hilton 35
Mary Jane 18	Elizabeth Dulany 6	Mary 29	Robert, Rev. 29, 35
Nathaniel 18	John 6	Hopkins	Huln
Handshaw/Hanshaw	Mary 6	Anna M. 22	Susanna 17
Amelia 17	Hessey/Hessy	Elisha 5	Hunter
Charles 7	J. Franklin 27, 28	Gerrard 5	James 7
Delana 17	Sarah E. 28	Hannah 17	Hurst
Halton 17	W. Warner 27	John, Jr. 5	Bennett 19
James 7	Wm. A. 27, 28	Joseph 5, 17	Hannah 7
Jane 17	Higgins	Mary 5	John T. 19
John 17	William 9	Richard 5	Mary 19
Lloyd 17	Hill	Samuel 5	William Bennett 19
Mary E. 17	Richard S., Dr. 3	Septemus 19	Iglehart
Matilda Ann 17	Hipkins	Homer	Wm. T. 36
Hardesty/Hardisty	Elizabeth 33	Richard 12	Ijames
Ann R. 32	John 33	Vachel 12	George 4
Harriet 21	Mary Ellen 33	Horton	William 4
Jas. A. 32	Hobbs	Clara 31	Inch
Mary 21	Joseph 9	John W. 31	John 3
Samuel Jones 32	Mary 9	Theodore 31	Irwin
William 21	Thomas 9	Howard	Elizabeth 17
Hardy	Hodges	Achsah 7	Jackson
Henry 29	Alice A. 33	Allen B. 17	Effie Augusta 35
Hare	Charles 23	Catharine 17	Fanny 29
Eliza Credilla 25	Fanny Lemmen 33	Charles Amos 30	Frances E. 35
Harman	George W. 33	Elizabeth 17	Henry 29, 35
Fredk. G. 20	John L. 23	Ephraim 3, 7	William Arthur 29
John 20	Margaret A. 23	Hannah 26	Jacob
Philip 20	Ramsay 23	Henry 7, 11	Ann 10
Harrison	Robert Lemmen 33	Honor 7	Dorsey 10, 26
Walter 11	Thomas 23	James 7, 9	Hannah 26
Harwood	William O. 23	John 7, 30	Harriet 25
Benjamin 20, 22	Holbrook	Joseph 11, 17	John 10, 11
Eleanor 20, 21	Henry Francis 32	Joshua 7	Richard 10, 26
Elizabeth 20, 22	James G. 32	Margaret 17	Ruth 26
Harriet 20, 22	Mary W. 32	Mary 30	Samuel 10
Margaret 20, 22	Holland	Rebecca 7	Zachariah 10
Maria 20, 22	Henry S. 21	Richard 5	Jacobs
Richard 20, 22	J.C., Captain 24	Samuel 3	Alice 35
Sally 20, 22	Susanna 21	Sarah 7, 9	Amanda 35
Sprigg 16, 36	Holliday	Thomas C.B. 17	Andrew Emmett 29
Thomas, Maj. 1	Ann 8	Vachel Denton 7	Dorsey 18
William 1, 20, 22	Benoni 8	Hoye	Eliza 30, 33
Hatten	Elizabeth 8	Alexander 18	John Henry 30, 33
Ellen 19	John 8	Benjamin 18	Thomas 35
Hawkins	Mary 8	Caroline 18	Janney
John 3, 5	Richard 8	John 18	Hannah 17
William 24	Thomas 8	Martha 18	Rebecca 17
	William 8	Mary 18	

Index—continued

- Jefferson
 Amanda 29, 33
 Charles Thomas 29
 John 29, 33
 Mary Carrie 33
 Jennings/Jennings
 Catherine 3
 Daniel 19
 Thomas 11, 19
 Johnson
 Alfred 17, 20
 Delia 35
 Elizabeth 9
 Greenbury 9
 Insa Claudella 34
 James D. 30
 Joshua 5
 Marcella 30
 Mark 9
 Mary 17, 20, 34
 Nicholas 9
 Rebecca 9, 17
 Sidonia R. 34
 Susan Hester 30
 William Francis 35
 Zachariah 9
 Jones
 Alfred 19
 Ann 21
 Benjamin 4
 Eleanor 8
 Elizabeth 7
 Garretson 21
 Hannah 7
 Henneritta 8
 Jonathan 8
 Joseph 4
 Lewis 8, 21
 Margaret 8, 19
 Mary 19, 29
 Richard 19
 Sarah 8, 21
 Thomas 20
 Joyce
 Henry 18
 Jubb
 Henry 18, 21
 James 17
 Kalmey
 Arthur Claude 32
 Caroline I. 32
 Harry Leslie 32
 Jerry 32
 Kelley
 Hezron 24
 Lewis S. 24
 Kelly
 Andrew J. 15
- Kent
 Adeline 21
 James 2
 Mary Clare 21
 Robert W. 1, 18, 21
 Thomas R. 21
 Kilman
 Clara Cornelia 36
 Else 8
 George 36
 Martha 36
 Sallie 36
 King
 Sophia 36
 Kirby
 Artridge 22
 Eliza 19, 20
 Klakring
 Louisa 30
 Olaf 30
 Knighton
 Henrietta 20
 John 17
 Martha A. 20
 Sarah E. 20
 William 11
 Knowles
 Anna /Annie 33, 34
 Richard 34
 Knox
 Harry 36
 Krebs
 Rev. Mr. 26
 Kunkel
 Artilla 36
 Lamb
 Hamutal 8
 Lansdale
 Ann 11
 Latrobe
 B.H., Rev. 15
 Lawrence
 Jno. 9
 Lawton
 John 7
 Lee
 Edward 1
 Legg
 Mary 19
 William 19
 Leitch
 Wm. F. 18
 Lewis
 Thomas 8
 Linthicum
 Abner 22
 Eliza Ann 22, 23
 Elizabeth 17
- Linthicum—continued
 Francis 10
 Lloyd W. 18
 Vachel R. 18
 Wm. 24
 Littlemore
 Richard 5
 Lockerman
 Julia Ann 19
 Lofflin
 Ann 5
 Jonathan Neall 5
 Thomas 5
 Lucas
 Jas. 24
 Lusby
 Baldwin 4
 Jacob 3
 Rebecca 17
 Lux
 Robert 9
 Lyman
 C. Huntington 33
 Charles H. 33, 36
 David Hinckley 33
 J. Huntington 33
 Mary Kerr 36
 Rebecca C. 33, 36
 Lyson
 John S. 22
 Maccubbin
 Elizabeth 4
 Joseph Creagh 4
 Mary 4
 Moses 4
 William 4
 Machin
 Eliza. Matilda 29
 Emily Jane 29
 Isaac 29
 Mackall
 Mary Clare 21
 William G. 21
 Magruder
 John R. 36
 Randall R. 33, 36
 Mallock
 Sophia 21
 Man
 Edmund 12
 Elizabeth 12
 John 12
 Michael 12
 William 12
 Manifold
 Andrew 13, 14
 Archie 13, 14
 Beatrice Irene 13
- Manifold—continued
 Charlotte 13, 14
 Cora 13, 14
 Donald 14
 Edna Rose 13
 Harry 14
 Herman 13
 Iva 13
 James Donald 13
 Janie L. 14
 Leonard Andrew . 13, 14
 Martha 13, 14
 Norman 13
 Traver 13
 William 13
 Mansell
 Ann 11
 Elinor 11
 George 11
 Hannah 11
 Margaret 11
 Mary 11
 Ruth 11
 Samuel 11
 Sarah 11
 Manwaring
 Mary 22
 Marcy
 E.M., Mrs. 32
 William L. 3
 Marquess
 Mary Ann 18, 23
 Marriott
 Emanuel 10
 Joshua 22
 Marsh
 William 12
 Martin
 Alverta 31
 Benjamin C. 31
 Charles Harman 31
 Eveline 32
 Lomax J. 18
 Susannah 31
 Mason
 Edward 4
 John T. 34, 35
 Lydia 36
 Matthews
 Nicholas 6
 Mayo
 Isaac, Commodore ... 2
 McClend
 Margaret 29
 McCormick
 Clara 29
 McCullough
 Matilda B. 23

Index—continued

McElhiney		Miller—continued		Negro—continued		Norman—continued	
Andrew	22	Decatur Howard	25	Charlotte	22	Eleanor	6
Elizabeth	22	Eliza Credilla	25	Christmas	11	Elijah	6
Esther	22	Elizabeth H.	18	Daniel	6	John	6
Gustavus	22	Eugenia Rieves	25	Easter	11	Nicholas	6
Rebecca	22	George W.	25	Ephraim	10	Thomas	6
William	22	Harriet	25	Fanny	9	William	6
McIlvaine		Mary Ellen	18	Frances	10	Norris	
A. Robinson	31	Sarah Eliza	18	Hagar	7, 10	J.D., Dr.	28
Alexander Randall	31	Thos. W.	17	Hannah	9	Susie R.	27
Elizabeth	35	Milligan		Harry	11	Norwood	
Fannie/Fanny	31, 35	Mary Webster	31	Henny	8	Horatio Freeman	29
Henry C.	31, 35	Robert W.	31	Jenny	10	James	29
McLeod		Sarah A.	31	Jeremiah	6	Kate	29
Elizabeth	3	Mitchell		Joe	9	Margaret	29
McPherson		Ezekiel	31	Juda	10	Mary	9
Harriet	19	Philip Eugene	31	Kate	8-10	Sarah	9
William S.	19	Susan	31	Larkin	10	Nutwell	
Mead		Monroe		Little Kate	8	George	14
Samuel	6	Daniel	10	Lloyd	22	James Edward	14
Medcalf		Moorhouse		Margaret	6	Martha Manifold	13
James	21	Mr. & Mrs.	30	Mariar	6	Preston Andrew	14
Meek		Moors		Nace	10	Oakley	
Westal	4	Catharine	29	Nanny	11	Ida E.	28
Meekins		Mary Elizabeth	29	Nara	9	Jas. H.	27
Andrew Jackson	18	William	29	Nead	11	John T.	28
John D.	18	Morrison		Nell	11	Margaret E.	28
Joseph S.	18	Annie	36	Old Lucy	10	Oaram	
Mary	18	Moss		Pathenia	10	Nancy	11
William A.	18	Elizabeth	8	Pegg	6	Oliver	
Melcher		Hampton	8	Phil/Phill	7, 10	Fanny M.	29
Alice	36	James/Jeames	8	Priscilla	10	Leslie Allen	29
Lewis M.	36	Nathan	8	Rachel	7, 11	Marshal	29
Robert Percy	36	Rachel	8	Robin	10	Oram	
Mercer		Richard	8	Sal	7	John	18
John, Col.	2	Sarah	8	Sam	9	Osbond/Osbon	
Merriken/Merrikin		Murray		Sambo	6	Edward	7
Anne	8	Alexander	3	Sarah	11	Elisabeth	7
Francis Marrion	22	Murrow		Seymon	11	Hannah	7
Hugh	26	Kesiah	10	Simon	9, 11	William	7
Jacob Dorsey	22	Richard	10	Syrus	10	Osmond	
John D.	22	Myers		Will	11	Edward	7
Mary Ann	22	Christinia Louisa	23	Yarrow	9	Elizabeth	7
Ruth	26	Louisa	23	Nelson		Hannah	7
Sarah Ann	22	Mary Margret	23	C.K., Rev.	33	William	7
Zachariah	21	Sarah Jane	23	Sarah	7	Owen	
Merrit		Neall		Neth		E.D., Rev.	26
John	24	Anne	5	Harriet	19	Owens	
Merton		Catherine	5	Lewis	19	Dorothy	5
Susannah	11	George	5	Newland		Enoch	26
Mewburn		Negro		John	12	James, Sr.	16
Philip H.	17	Anne	9	Nichols		Mary Ann	26
Mewshaw		Austin	10	Rachel	7	Nicholas	16
Sarah	18	Beck	10, 11	Nicholson		Owings	
Middleton		Bel	9	Edward	20, 22	Priscilla	6
Samuel	3	Bett	11	Margaret	20, 22	O'Hara	
Miller		Casey	11	Norman		Wm.	18
Charles	31	Cate	11	Benjamin	6		

Index—continued

Page	Plummer—continued	Randall—continued	Robinson
George 3	Fielder B. 20	Blanchard 34	Catharine 17, 20
Parker	Johanna 5	Eliza 20	David 17, 20
Mary C. 16	Joseph 9, 20	John 17, 20, 35	Jamima 17, 20
Michael C. 16	Margery 20	Kate 36	Margaret 17, 20
Parkinson	Mordecai 20	Margl T. 33	Mary Ann 17
Alfred 34	Notley 19	Rachel 12	Sarah 10
Annie 34	Robert 20	Randall	Thomas 18, 22
Clara 34	Thomas 20	John Wirt 2	Roboson/Robosson
Elizabeth 34	William 20	Rawlings	Chas. 10
James Washington . . 34	Popham	Jonathan 3	Elizabeth 7
Joseph Thomas 34	Amy Estelle 35	Moses 11	Jemima 7
Margaret Ellen 34	Cecilia Frances 32	Susannah 3	Rebecca 7
Millard 34	Eliza 31	Rector	William 7
William 34	Jacob F. 32, 35	Rebecca 21	Rockhold
Parrott	Martha A. 32, 35	Thomas 21	Elijah 17, 20
John T. 2	Porter	Redgrave	Rodgers/Rogers
Peaco	Bettie Mason 34	Mamie 15	Ann Maria 26
John 5	Charles 5	Reed	Charlotte Iva 13
Perryman	Margaret Mason 34	Rebecca 11	Lena 14
Margery 12	Sarah 6	Reese	Ross
Thomas 12	Theodoric 34	John 30	Mary 17
Pettibone	Powel	Sarah 30	Rowles
Philip 20	Bathsheba 9	William Frederick . . . 30	Candice 19
Phelps	Elizabeth 9	Rehn	Charles 20
Nelson 18, 24, 28	Margett 9	Doris 32	Joshua 20
Richard D. 24	Peter 9	Reynolds	Thomas 20
Phillips	Pratt	Robert 10	William 20
James 5	Adeline 21	William 3	Russell
Phipps	Thomas G. 21	Richardson	Susanna 17
Janie 14	Prout	John T. 20	Ryan
Pickering	Richard 18, 23	Richard 5	William 6
Ann 11	Sarah 18, 23	Wm. 20	Ryon
Elizabeth 11	Pumphrey	Ridgely	James 21
James 12	Charles 24	Amelia 11	Margaret Ann 21
Pindell	Jamima 17, 20	Basil 9, 11	Mary 21
Anne 26	John 18, 19	Charles 9-11	Sanborn
Augustus 26	Mary 34	Hannah 9	Daniel 19
Elizabeth Allen 26	Nathan 24	John 10	Eliza 19
Harriet/Hattie 26	Susannah 10	Margaret 11	Sanders
Henry 26	Thos. 24	Nicholas 9	Dinah 11
Mary 26	Walter 18	Rachel 11	Elizabeth 11
Philip Nicholas 26	Zacheus 17, 20	Robert 9, 11	James 11
Robert M. 26	Purdue	Sarah 9, 11	Robert 11
William D. 26	Deborah 9	William 9, 11	William 11
Pinkney	Purdy	Zephaniah 11	Sappington
Amelia 35, 36	Henry 7	Rind/Ryn	Ann 21
Ann/Anna 26, 35	Pybees	Alexander 26	Augustine 21
Charles 35	John 11	Ann 26	Caleb 20
George Thomas 35	Quynn	Robbins	Edmund 19
Isabella 25	Allen 10, 12	Geo. B. 35	Greenbury P. 19
Jonathan 26	Ramsey	Louisa 35	Harriet 19
William, Hon. 25	Margt. 31	Thomas Edward 35	John 10
Pitcher	Rebecca 31	Robeson	Jonathan 19
John, Col. 3	Sarah 3	Rachel 8	Lot 20, 21
Plummer	Randall	Robinsen	Lydia 21
Ann 19	Agnes W. 31, 33	Archibald 17	Margaret 21
Brice 19	Alexander . . 17, 20, 21, 31		Mary Ann 19

Index—continued

- Sappington—continued
 Rebecca 21
 Richard 21
 Teresa 19
 Savage
 Elizabeth L. 33
 George Washington .. 33
 Schenck
 General 24
 Schley
 W. Scott 29
 Schwrar
 C.K.N. 32
 Scott
 Andrew 18
 Elizabeth 18
 Emily 18
 Franklin 18
 Geo. 9
 John Day 5
 Jonathan 18
 Mary Ann 18
 Susan 18
 Thomas 18
 Seeders
 Wm. W. 21
 Selby
 John 3, 21
 Sellman
 Alfred, Col. 2
 Anna E. 27
 Benjamin F. 27, 28
 Bettie H. 27, 28
 Ella Mamie 27, 28
 Frank Stockett 2
 Harriet M. 27
 Hattie A. 27, 28
 John 2, 11, 19, 27
 Jonathan, General 1
 Louis 27, 28
 Major Jonathan 2
 Margaret J. 27
 Mary T. 27
 Nellie A. 27, 28
 Norris D. 27, 28
 Richard B. 2
 Sarah E. 27
 Susan 28
 Warner 27, 28
 Shepard
 Philip 12
 Zachariah 12
 Shearles
 17
 Sheckells
 Deborah 20
 John 20
 Owen 20
 Sheckells—continued
 Richard 20
 Sheets
 Thomas 8
 Shepherd
 Joseph 26
 Sherbert
 Emily Elizabeth 29
 Lulie Anna 29
 Theodore 29
 Shipley
 Adam 5
 Enos 20
 John 5
 Keturah 9
 Richard 5, 24
 Robert 5
 William 18, 24
 Smith
 Amos, Rev. 26
 Ann 11
 Artridge 22
 Charles 24, 33
 Elizabeth 11, 22, 27
 George 33
 Grace 33
 James 22
 Jane 18, 23
 Jethro L. 24
 John 6, 8, 22, 24
 Joseph 21, 22
 Lewis 22
 Margett 9
 Mary 22
 Philip S. 18, 21, 23
 Samuel 11, 22
 Sarah 18, 22, 23
 William 18, 21-23
 Snider
 Ida A. 23
 Snowden
 Rezin H. 22
 Richard P. 22
 Thomas 1
 Sohn
 Margaret 32
 Sommers
 Arvilla 36
 Emma Arvilla 36
 Robert E. 36
 Southgate
 Frederick Charles 33
 Harriet R. 33
 William S., Rev 29-37
 Sparrow
 Catharine 16
 Solomon 1, 5
 Sperry
 Chas. S. 32
 Edith M. 32
 Marcy Leavenworth ... 32
 Spurrier
 Hannah 9
 St. Lawrence
 Billy 4
 Eleanor 4
 William 4
 Staff
 Eliza 33
 Steele
 Nevett 3
 Stein
 Catharine 30
 Martin 30
 Newton Martin 30
 Stephens
 Charles 33
 Lily Cook 33
 Steuart
 Charles David 3
 David, Capt. 1
 John 1
 Richard 1
 Stevens
 Vachel 7
 Stewart
 Alice K. 36
 Anthony 5
 Caroline 18
 Charles 3, 21, 22
 Elizabeth 16
 George 31
 James, Dr. 1
 Joshua 24
 Mary Martha 31
 Richard 18
 Sally 31
 Saml., Mrs. 30
 Stephen 16
 William 1, 2, 18, 20
 Stinchcomb/Stinchomb
 Else 8
 Margaret 17, 20
 Richard A. 17, 20
 Thomas 8
 Stockett
 Ann Caroline 1
 Fannie 32
 Georgette 36
 John Schaaff, Dr. 1
 Joseph Noble 1, 2
 Nannie 30
 Noble 5
 Rachel 8
 Richard Galen, Dr. 2
 Stockett—continued
 Thomas Noble 1
 Stone
 Charles Henry 34
 Marian 34
 Merrill Miller 34
 Richard 34
 Strack
 Caroline 32
 Strange
 Amanda 33
 Caroline M. 33
 Elizabeth Euphemia .. 33
 John F. 30, 32, 33
 Mary 32, 33
 Robert E. 33
 Sumling
 Elizabeth 7
 Summerkamp
 Sophia 17, 20
 Sutton
 Elsa Adele 27
 Jessie C. 27
 Swann
 Annie H. 29
 Talcott
 Chas. G. 33
 Tanner
 Sally 20
 Tate
 Elizabeth 21
 James 21
 Joseph 17, 20, 21
 Robert 21
 Taylor
 Francis 20, 22
 Geo. W., Mrs. 30
 Mary 31, 34-36
 Sally 20, 22
 Tayman
 Annie McC. 34
 Barbara Ellen 30
 Benj. E. 30
 Elizabeth Joanna 34
 Osa Vinton 34
 Sarah Eliza. 30
 Terrill
 Bonnie Estell 14
 Clifford 14
 Gladys 14
 Patricia Ann 14
 Vernon Edward 14
 Terry
 Annie E. 29
 Eleanor 35
 Louisa G. 35
 Silas W. 35
 Thos. James 29

Index—continued

Terry—continued	Warfield	Welch	Williams—continued
William Forest 29	Allen 18	Lizzie H. 36	John 6, 9
Thomas	Benjamin 10	Thomas 17	London 30
Elizabeth 31	Brice 6	Wells	Mary 30
Fanny 36	Caleb 10	Jane 18, 23	Richard 6
George 31	Charles A. 9	William 18, 23	William 6
Jno. 5	Edwin, Hon. 3	Welsh	Wilson
Margaret 5	Eleanor 10	Benjamin 1	Rebecca 8
Rachel 5	Elisha 10	Henry Oneal 11	Winterson
William Edward 31	Elizabeth 10	Mary 12	Gassaway 20
Tilton	George 18, 22	Robert, Dr. 1	Wood
Anne M. 29	Greenbury R. 18	Thos. 18	Mary 18
Josephine 29	Henry 10	Weston	Woodall
McLane 29	Jonathan 24	Elizabeth 16	Catherine 3
Todd	Joshua 10	John 16	Woodward
Charles 12	Mary 10, 18	Lewis 16	William Garrett 7
Rhesa 4	Ruth 10	Mary Lewis 16	Woolford
Thomas 3	Sarah R. 18	Susanna 16	Annie Elzey 30
Tongue	Susannah 9	Wheat	Bessie E. 30
Thomas 8	Thomas 10	Harriet 19	Clara L. 30
Towle	Vachel 11	Jonathan 19	Gorman, R. 34
Wm. H. 30	Wason	Wheeler	Levice 30
Tuck	William 6	Richard 9	Roger 30
Maria 35	Waters	White	Worthington
William H. 22	Charles 17, 18	Caleb 17	Ariana 8
Tucker	Ignatius 18	Easter 27	Elizabeth 20, 22
Cora Catterton 13	Jacob 17, 18, 22, 23	James 4	Eugene 34
John Calvert 14	James W. 18	Sarah 4	George F. 20, 22
Turner	Ramsay 1	Thomas 4, 7	W. 12
Jeremiah 9	Sarah R. 18	White/Whyte	Wright
Josiah 9	Watkins	Eliza Credilla 25	Bazely 6
Tydings	Benjamin 1, 23	Eugenia Rieves 25	Benjamin 2, 6
Elijah 22	Daniel 1, 2	Isabella 25	Hannah 6
Elizah 22	Gassaway 11	Joseph 25	Robert 6
Henry 22	James 17	Louisa Dorsey 25	Wyvill
Horatio 22	John 1	William Pinkney 25	Marmaduke 6
John 22	Joseph, Col. 1	Whittington	
Mary 8	Nicholas 10	John S. 22	
Richard 22	Rebecca 17, 20	Lavinia 15	
Thomas 22	Stephen 1, 11	Maria 23	
Zachariah 22	Thomas, Capt. 1	Mary 22	
Tyler	Watson	Mary Jane 23	
Brigadier General 24	William 18	Richard 23	
Vallette	Wattes	Wickes	
Eli 7	Charles 5	Annie 32	
Vennums	Watts	Jeannie Elizabeth 32	
George 10	Wm. 21	Wilkins	
Ralph 10	Wayson	Deborah 3	
Thomas 10	Elizabeth 22	Willett	
Vernon	Mary 22	Eliza 19	
William 11	Weems	Williams	
Voss	David 11	Albert 30	
Mary 35	John B., Capt. 1	Alfred 17	
Wallace	Mason Loch 11	Cheney 6	
George 11	Richard 11	Delana 17	
Ward	William 11	Elijah 21	
Bernice Lorena 28	Williamina 11	Elizah 21	
George L. 28		Henry 18, 24	

Addendum

The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership Index—*Anne Arundel Readings* Volume 9, No. 2, July 2006.

Anne 26	Ely	Peale
Elizabeth 26, 27	Pleasunce 26	Angelica Kauffman 25
Helen 26, 27	Fowler	Charles 25
Jane 26	Benjamin 25	Charles Willson 25
Martha 26	Rebecca 24	Ridgely
Mary 25	Heathcote	Achsah 25
Priscilla 26	Elizabeth 27	Charles 25
Susannah 25	Henry	Charles, Colonel 25
Battee	Morton Jackson, Capt. 24	Charles, General 24
Dinah 26	Hill	Eliz. 27
Ferdinando 27	Henry, M.D. 25	Henry, Colonel 27
Brewer	Priscilla 25	John 25
John 27	Richard, Captain 26	Priscilla Hill 24
John II 27	Hood	Robert 26
John III 26	Elizabeth 27	Sarah 27
John IV 25	Thomas 27	Robinson
Rachel 25	Howard	Alexander 24
Browne	Eliz. 27	Alverda 24
Eleanor 26	Ellinor 27	Stewart
Campbell	John 26, 27	Elizabeth 25
Helen 27	Rachel 25	Triggs
John 27	Jubb	Margaret 25
Carman	Helen 27	Wainwright
John 25	Robert 27	Pleasunce 26
Carroll	Lusby	Thomas 26
Ellinor 27	Milcah 26	Warfield
Clagett	Maccubbin	Eleanor 25
Richard 25	Eleanor 25	Mary 26
Clarkson	John 27	Richard, Captain 26
Milcah 26	William 26	Warner
Robert 26	Mathews	Sarah 27
Denwood	Margaret 25	Waters
Levin 26	Morison	Charles 24
Mary 25	Ernest Nathaniel 24	Horace Wesley, Dr. 24
Dorsey	Rebecca Angelic 24	Jacob, Captain 25
Caleb 25	Mortimer	John 25, 26
Deborah 25	Edward, Dr. 26	Rebecca Angelica 24
Edward 26	Helen 25	White
John, Honorable 26	Odell	Charles Ridgely 24
Priscilla 24	Sarah 27	Priscilla Ridgely 24
	Thomas 27	Stephenson 24

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 2

July 2007

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Methodist Episcopal Churches, West River Circuit—Audrey M. Bagby	1
West River Circuit Record of Marriages—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	4
Benson Family Record—Benjamin E. Bevin, Jr.	7
Delinquent Tax List—Mary Frazer	8
Stone Family Bible	10
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	11
Donaldson/Suehle/Greenwell Family Bible	20
Anne Arundel County Wills 1780–1781—Robert Barnes	21
Anne Arundel Estate Distribution 1847–1855—Mary Frazer	26
Grobaker/Linthicum Wedding Invitation	37
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2007

Index

Abbott	Barnes	Boone—continued	Brown—continued
Deborah 18	Vachel 9	Rhoda Louisa 29	Elizabeth 31
Dorcas 18	Barney	Robert 29	Henry H. 30
Magdalen 18	Commodore 11	Ruth Alverta 29	Joel 2, 6
William 18	Bartley	Sarah 33	John 9
Akerman	James 24	Boswell	Mary 25, 30
David R. 5	Bass	Jos. H. 4	Nelly 34
Alexander	Henry J. 5	Bourk/Bourke	R.B. 31
Anne E. 33	Beard	Edward 32	Samuel 25
Charles 32	Jno. 35	James 32	Thomas 25
John H. 33	Stephen 34	Jane 25, 32	Valentine 9
Mary 33, 35	Beaven	Patrick 25	Browne
Thomas S. 33, 35	Charles E. 27	William 32	Elinor 19
William 8, 33	Rebecca 27	Bowdley	Bryan
Allen	Beavin	Elizabeth 8	Clarissa L. 26
Ellen L. 30	Benjamin Everett 7	Bowen	Ezekiah R. 26
Anderson	Belt	N.S. 4	John H. 26
Absolum 32	J.B. 26	Box	Lizetta 26
Elizabeth 32	Rebecca 26	Eliza 34	Margaret E. 26
Mary Jane 32	Sarah Ann 26	Boyer	Mary R. 26
Richard 32	Benkett	Nicholas 9	Phellomelia 26
Samuel 32	Sarah J. 4	William 8	Susan 26
William T. 32	Benson	Brashears	William 26, 32, 34
Andrews	Alice C. 7	Francis 30	Bryce
Caroline Snowden 11	Charles Hodges 7	Rebecca 30	Francis 25
Emily Roscville 11	Etta M. 7	Breathett	Burdett
Mary Catherine 11	Fannie/Frances 7	Cardwell 35	Z. 4
Richard Snowden 11	Howell Warfield 7	Rebecca 35	Burgess
Timothy Patrich 11	Ida 7	Brewer	John 25
Armiger	J. Rufus 7	Joseph N. 33	Sarah Chew 20
Edna Catherine 7	James Richard 7	Mary Jane 33	Thomas 25
John 7	Margaret 7	Nathaniel N. 33	Burly
Thomas 2	Mary Sidney 7	Sarah 19, 33	Mary 21
Asbury	Mattie 7	Brice	Butler
Frances, Rev. 1	Richard 7	Ann 34, 35, 36	Priscilla 36
Askew	Rufus 7	Charles C. 34	Rebecca 36
Mr. 4	Sarah Ellen 7	Elizabeth D. 36	Byrd
Atkinson	Sidney L. 7	George H. 34	F.M. 3
Francis 21	Wilbur Cromwell 7	James F. 35, 36	Cadle
Atwell	Bevan	John 15	Elizabeth 30
Benj. 35	Charles 37	Juliana 36	Callaway
Charlotte 6	Eliza 37	Mary 34, 35	Henry 31
Elizabeth 36	Jno. W. 37	Richard T. 34	Mary Elizabeth 31
John 35	Mary Ann 37	Susan 34	Carr
Joseph 35	Nicholas K. 37	Thomas J. 34, 35, 36	Benjamin 34, 35, 37
Rachel 35	Wm. 4	Brigden	Diana 33, 35
Thomas 35	Beven	John 24	Drucilla 34
Ayres	Charles 2	William 24	Fielder S. 33
Anne 19, 20	Birckhead	Brogden	Frances J. 34, 35
William 20	Wm. H. 4	John 24	George L. 4
Baldwin	Bird	William 24	Henry 34, 35
Catherine 15, 17	Caroline 27	Bromwell	James W. 34, 35
Hester Larkin 17	F.M. 4	Anna E. 5	Jno. 34
James 17	Francis 1, 5	Brooke	Joseph 34, 35
John 17, 30	Frank 4	Basil 14	Robert 1, 35
Lydia 17	Jacob W. 31	Elizabeth Hopkins 14	Samuel 33, 34, 35
Margaret 17	Mary 33, 34	Brooks	Walter 33
Martha 30	William H. 27	Sarah 35	Wm. H. 34, 35
Mary 17	Bon	Brown	Carson
Ruth 17	Peter 9	Achshah 25	Mary R. 6
Thomas 17	Boone	Adam 9	Carter
Barlow	Adaline Amanda 29	David 6	Caroline 30
John, Sr. 9	Charles F. 29	Elisha 25	William A. 30

Index—continued

Catlin	Clark—continued	Crandell—continued	Davidge—continued
Mr. 5	Noah 28	Harriet 36	Delilah 17
Caton	Richard 28	Harrison 36	Dinah 14, 17
Ann 8	Somerville 28	Henry A. 27	Elizabeth 17
Cator	Susan 28	Joseph 36	Hudson 17
Thomas P. 6	William 28, 32	Sally 36	John 17
Chairs	Clarvo	Thomas 2, 36	Providence 17
Edward J. 29	John 8	William 27, 36	Robert 17
Franklin 29	Coale	Crisp	Sarah 17
Henry 29	Thomas 22	Frederick G. 30	Davis
Rhody 29	W. 22	Mary A. 30	Ruth 22
William B. 29	Cocksey	Nicholas 30	Day
Chaney	James 9	Richard 30	Avis 24
Charles 37	Cole	Robert F. 30	Elizabeth 9
Clarisa 37	Ann 15	Cromwell	Deal
Columbus 37	Thomas W. 30	Eleanor Boone 7	James W. 6
George 37	Collins	George E. 28	Delander
Mary J. 4	Ann 33	Harry Herbert, Sr. 7	Peter 21
Richard 37	George 27, 28, 31	Herbert H., Jr. 7	Denny
Sarah J. 2	Hester Ann 31	James Richard 7	Charles H. 27
Chase	Martha Ann 31	John 7, 28	Eliza C. 27
Frances C.T. 33	Mary Eliza 31	Margaret 28	Deye
Hester Ann 33	Nancy 28	Oliver 28	Thomas Cockey 8
Matilda 33	Reubin 27	Raymond Benson 7	Dickersen
Samuel 8, 9	Samuel 31	Rebecca A. 28	Elizabeth 26
Thomas 33	Sarah 24	Richard 28, 30	Diffenaffer/Diffendaffer
Cheston	Contee	SaraCora 7	Elizabeth 32
James 34	Thomas 9	Sidney Lee 7	John 32
Chew	Cook	Tabitha 28	Disney
Anne 15, 16, 18-20	Albert 28	Thomas 28	Sarah Ann 32
Benjamin 20	Geo. W. 28	William 28	Ditty
Caleb 20	Henry 28	Cronin	Cyrus I. 28
Elizabeth. 15, 16, 17, 19	Cotton	C.C. 6	Edward A. 28
John 15, 16, 18, 20	Eliz. 16	Cross	George T. 28
Joseph 18, 19	Cowley	Helen Donaldson 20	Harriet 28
Mary 15	Charles 22	Howerton 30	S. Annabelle 28
N. Summerfield 6	Edward 22	Nelson Fielder 20	Dodges
Nathaniel 1, 3, 18, 20	Henry 22	Patricia Ann 20	Samuel 9
Samuel 15, 18, 19	James 22	Thomas R. 30	Donaldson
Sarah 13, 15, 18, 20	Margaret 22	Crouse	Bertha 20
William 17, 20	Matthew 22	Ella 10	Charles 20
Childs	Sarah 22	J. H. 10	Edythe Roberta 20
Elizabeth 26, 27	Thomas 22	Crundle	Gladys Irene 20
Clagett	William 22	Mrs. 5	Harry Thomas 20
Ann 30, 33	Cowman	Crutchley/Crutchly	Helen Elizabeth 20
Charles 30, 34	John 14	Alice 17	M. Eleanor 20
Eliza 27, 30	Sarah Hopkins 14	Betty 6	Robert E. 20
Joseph T. 34	Cox	Lydia 17	Thomas 31
Mary R. 30, 33	Elizabeth 28	Margaret Baldwin 17	Dority/Dougherty
Priscilla Jane 34	Crandel	Ruth 17	Elizabeth E. 36
Samuel. 28, 30, 33, 34	Francis 36	Thomas 17	Dorsett
William H. 34	Harriet 36	Cullimore	Amelia J. 28
Clark	James H. 36	Alice C. 7	Emily M. 28
Augustine 28	Joseph 36	Thomas J. 7	Harriet 28
Benjamin 28	Sally 36	Curley	John J. 28
Caleb 28	Thomas 36	Wm. E. 10	Mary H. 28
Emily 28	William 36	Dalahay	Thomas J. 28
George 28	Crandell	Francis 5	Walter C. 28
Joshua T. 35	Ann 27	Darvil	William B. 28
Josiah 28	Capt. 4	John, Dr. 8	Dorsey
Margaret 28	Elizabeth A. 27	Davidge	Anne 13, 14
Martha 35	Francis 36	Azel 17	Benja 25

Index—continued

- Dorsey—continued
 Caleb 25
 Catherine 14
 Charles 14
 Edward 9, 17-19
 Elinor Warfield 19
 Elizabeth 14
 Henry 14
 John 9, 17
 Joshua 14, 15, 17, 25
 Margaret Larkin 17
 Nellie 7
 Nicholas 14, 23
 Philemon 14
 Rachel 14
 Sarah 14, 17
- Dove
 Mary Ellen 35
- Dowell
 Eliz'h. E. 4
 Mary L. 4
- Dowlon
 Elizabeth 8
- Downey
 Philip 9
- Drury/Drure
 Fanny 5
 Henry C. 32
 John 4, 32
 Plummer 4, 32
 Richd. 4
 Samuel 2, 32
 William 4
- Ducker
 John 22
- Dukehart
 Thos. M. 5
- Duval/Duvall
 Benjamin 16, 19
 Charlotte 31
 Elizabeth 14-16, 18, 19
 Ellen 31
 Evans 31
 Harriet 31
 Joanna 16, 19
 John 16, 19
 Katherine 16
 Katherine 19
 Kitty 31
 Lewis 16, 19
 Mareen . . . 16, 18, 19, 29, 31
 Mary 16, 19
 Samuel 16, 19
 Sarah 35
 Sophia 31
- Eard
 Thomazine 16
- Eden
 Gov. 13
- Edes
 Robert 4
- Elder
 Betsy 23
 James 23
 John 23
 Owen 23
 Rachel 23
 Ellicott/Ellicot
 Andrew 25
 Benjamin 25
 David 25
 James 8
 Joseph 25
 Judith 25
 Letitia 25
 Mary 25
 Nancy 25
 Rachel 25
 Sarah 25
- Elliott
 Sarah 27
 Tho. 27
 William 25
- Essex
 Francis 8
- Evans
 Joseph 30
 Lewis 25
 Mary 8
 William 25
- Fahnestock
 Caroline Snowden 11
 Gibson 11
- Fenwick
 Dr. 4
- Fletcher
 Alice 7
- Ford
 Elizabeth 5
 Wesley 5
- Foreman
 Laura T. 37
- Franklin
 Alexander 36
 Benjamin 36
 Mary 36
 Robert 36
 Thomas T. 34
 Virgil M. 36
 William 36
- Frazier
 Joshua 8, 24
- French
 Emm 23
 Joanna 23
 William 23
- Friedhofer
 Christiana 31
 Jacob 31
 John G. 31
- Frieman
 Allen 3
- Frost
 James 25
- Ferguson
 Elizabeth 31
- Gaither
 Alverda M. 32
 Benj. W. 32
 Elizabeth 16
 Emily M. 32
 Evan L. 32
 Henrietta 32
 Henry 9
 James 29
 John 16, 32
 Rachel Ann 29
 Rezin 25
 Thomas J. 27
 Vachel H. 32
 William A. 32
- Gale
 George 27
- Galloway
 Benjamin 9
- Gambrill
 Joshua 22
- Gardner
 Ann 32
 Catherine 25
 Elizabeth 4, 36
 J. 4
- Garey
 Gideon 22
- Gasseway
 Elizabeth 19
- Gaunt
 Erasmus 24
- Gettings
 Mrs. 37
- Ghiselin
 Mary 29
 William 29
- Gibbs
 Samuel 25
- Giles
 Sarah 16
- Gittings
 Elizabeth 14
 Mary Lee 15
 Thomas 15
- Glover
 Lizza A. 6
 Mr. 4
- Goldsborough
 Elizabeth G. 19
 Robert 19
- Goodmon
 Ruth Larkin 17
- Goodwin
 Wm. 9
- Gott/Gotts
 Ezekiel 22
 Joseph 8
- Goudy
 Alfred 4
- Gough
 Hester Larkin 17
 Wm. 17
- Gover
 Cassandra 14
 Elizabeth 12, 14, 16
 Ephraim 14, 16, 18
 Gerrard 12
 Hannah 14
 Mary 11, 12, 14, 16, 18
 Philip 12, 14
 Priscilla 12, 14, 16
 Rachel 14, 16
 Richard 14
 Robert 12, 14-16, 18
 Samuel ... 8, 12, 14-16, 18
- Grammar
 Catharine 29
 Frederick L. 29
 Gotleb J. 29
 Immanuel 29
- Gray
 Caroline 31
 Eleanor 21
 Eli/Elijah 21, 32
 Greenbury 21
 Hellen 21
 John 21
 Joshua 21
 Mary 21
 Rachel 21
 Ruth 21
 Stephen/Steven 21
- Green
 Mary 35
 Richard 24
 William L. 35
- Greenberry
 Anne 19
 Elizabeth 19
 Katherine 16-19
 Nicholas, Colonel 19
- Greenwell
 Edith Roberta 20
 Harry Donaldson 20
 Owen 20
- Grey
 Serena 6
- Griffith
 Anne 24
 Catherine 15
 Charles 15, 17
 Cyrus 37
 Dennis 9
 Edwd. L. 37
 Elice 9
 Elizabeth 37
 John 15, 37
 Joshua 9
 Lewis 37

Index—continued

Griffith—continued

Mary 15, 25, 37
Orlando 17
Roberta 37
Saml. 37
Sarah 13, 15, 17
Sophia 17
Thomas 25
Virginia 37
William 15, 17

Grimes

Mary E. 27
Ruth 21
Vincent 27

Grobaker

Cora Amelia 37
D. 37

Gusby

Capt. 6

Hagner

Frances 33

Hall

Ann 21
Edward 24
Elihu, Sr. 15
Elizabeth 15, 16, 30
Henry 8, 24
Mary 13, 14
Nathan 9
Rachel S. 30
Richard 14
Thomas Blake 30

Hallack

Joshua 6

Hamell

___ M. 6

Hammond

Achsah 30
Agnes 31
Ann/Anne 19, 23
Aquila 23
Catharine 31
Cecelia 31
Charles 30
Edwd. 31
Elizabeth 25
Hammutal 13
Harriet 31
John 19, 23
Julianna 31
Mary Ann 31
Nathan 23
Philip 9, 31
Rachel 23
Rebecca Larkin 17
Rezin 24
Ruth 23
Thomas 17, 23

Hancock

Charles 35, 37
Janet/Janett 37
Jarret/Jarrett 29, 35

Hancock—continued

Joseph N. 35, 37
Rhoda 29, 33
William 35, 37

Hands

Jane 24

Handshaw

John 21

Hardesty/Hardisty

Sarah R. 4
Wm. P. 1

Harman

Catherine Susan 7
John 7
Susanna 7

Harper

Mary 16, 18

Harrington

Sophia 36

Harris

Eliza 12

Harrison

Benjamin 23
Elizabeth 15
Sarah 18

Harwood

Benjamin 34
Elizabeth 29
Frederick 35
Henry H. 35
John 35
Maria 35
Nich. 10
Richd. 34
Thomas 24, 34

Haslup

John 24
William 24

Hawkins

Joseph 8
Rachel Ann 29

Heard

Ann 4

Heath

Edward 36
John 29, 36
Laura 36
Mary 29, 33
Robert W. 36
Sophia 36
William 36

Henkle

Elizabeth 31

Herbert

John Carlyle 12
Nicholas Snowden 12

Highland

Ann 25

Hill

James A. 5
John R. 28
Margaret 32

Hill—continued

Sarah 28

Hilleary

Sarah 22
Thomas 22

Hinkle

Elizabeth 34

Hodge/Hodges

Archibald 27
Benjamin 29
Charles 7, 27, 32
Elizabeth A. 29
Emily C. 29
Frances/Fannie C. 7
George 32
Henry 32
Jno. 27
Joseph 27
Minetta/Menitta W. 29
Robert T. 29
Sally 29
Sarah 7, 27
William 29

Hodgkin

Thos. Brooke 24

Hood

John 9

Hopkins

Ann/Anne 14-16
Bettie 4
Elisha 14
Elizabeth 14, 16
Gerrard 14, 16
Hannah 14
John H. 3, 4
Johns 16
Joseph 14-16
Katherine Todd 16
Margaret 14, 16
Mary 12-14, 16
Philip 16
Rachel 14, 16
Richard 14, 16
Samuel 16
Sarah 5, 14, 16
Thomazine 16
William 2, 16

Hosford

Virginia 7

House

Mrs. 6

Howard

A.B. 32
Brice 22
Cornelius 18
Eleanor 32
Elizabeth 19, 32
John 18, 19
Joseph 22, 32
Katherine G. 19
Margaret 32
Mary 24

Howard—continued

Matthew 18
Philip 17, 18
Ruth Baldwin 17
Samuel 18
Sarah 15, 18
Thomas C.B. 32

Howell

Elizabeth 14

Hoyd

James 9

Hudson

Elizabeth 17
Mary Eleanor 20

Humphreys

Mary 32

Hunt

Mr. 4

Hunter

Charlotte 29
James W. 29

Hutchins

Francis 19
Mary 16, 19

Hyde

Lydia 6
Mary Jane 31

I_ael

Beale 10

Iglehart

James 24, 30, 31
John W. 26, 28
Thos. S. 30

Igleheart

Evans 35
James 35

Ijams

George 24
Jacob 24
John 24
Thomas 24
William 24

Ingalls

Clara A. 4
D. 5

Jacob/Jacobs

Dorsey 29, 32, 35, 37
George 32
Hanna 25
Jemina/Jamima 27, 35
John 23
Marand 35
Martha 27
Miranda 27
Mordecai 27
Richard 27, 35
Sarah 27
Stephen 32
Wesley 32
Wilhelmina 27, 35

Jenkins

Arra Gertrude 10

Index—continued

Jenkins—continued	Key—continued	Leek	Maccubbin/McCubbin
Augustus 30	Mary C. 27	Ann 23	Charles 33
Elizabeth 30	Upton S. 27	Leitch	George W. 31, 33
Johns	King	Emily P. 36	Henry 33
Elizabeth Kensey 16	Thomas 24	Henry 32	John 17
Margaret 16	William 8	Sarah 36	Moses 17
Richard 16	Knighton	William F. 33, 35	Samuel 17
Johnson	Harriet C. 27	Lerch	Sarah 17
Airy 36	John 27	Augustus 2, 31	William 17
Alfred 36	Margaret Ann 27	Emile E. 3	Zachary 17
Benton 20	Martha A. 27	Martha 2	Macgill
Eliza 33	Nicholas 27	Sophie 3	Ann/Anne 22
John J. 36	Sarah E. 27	Lightfoot	Carolina/Caroline 22
Zachariah 37	Tho. H. 27	Rebecca Larkin 17	Eleanor 22
Johnston	Krebs	Thomas 17	James 22
Mary 21	M.J., Mrs. 5	Linthicum	Margaret 22
Joice	Mary R. 5	Amelia 28	Martha 22
Charlotte 27	Wm. 5	Anna 28	Mary 22
Ellen 27	Lane	Herbert R. 37	Patrick 22
Luther 27	Charles H. 26	Hezekiah 28	Sarah 22
Owen 27	Mary 26	Jane 18	Thomas 22
Jones	Samuel 8	John 28	Magruder
Charlotte 36	Lanham	Mary 16, 33	Henrietta 33, 36
Deborah S. 4	Mary 33	Mathis/Matthias ... 28, 33	Susan 13
Edward 27	Lansdale	Richard B. 28	Mangum
Elizth ... 19, 21, 27, 34, 35	Cornelia 34	Stephen L. 3, 31	Jesse 31
Evan M. 7	Lark	Thomas 18	John H. 31
Jane R. 27	Amelia 30	Wm. 33	Martha 31
John 21, 28	James H. 30	Litchfield	Mary 31
Louisa B. 32	Mary Ann 36	Hazel 7	Richard 31
Margaret 27, 36	Stephen 30, 33	Long	Sarah 31
Mary F. 36	Larkin	Robert H. 5	Marriott
Peter Emmerson 27	Elizabeth 17	Lowman	Allen 27
Samuel 3	Hester 17	John 30	Ann 15
Walter 34	John 17	Rezin 30	Elizabeth 22
William G. 2, 28	Katharine 17	Lucas	John 22
Joyce	Margaret 18	William, Capt. 3	Mary E. 27
Henry 30	Rebecca 17	Lusby	Marselos
Jubb	Ruth 17	Charles A. 36	Elizabeth 36
Amelia Rebecca 33	Thomas, Col. 17	Henry 32, 36	Mary P. 36
Ann 29, 32, 33	Leatherbury	Mary 32, 36	Marsh
Charles 29, 33	Charles 3	William H. 32, 36	Elizabeth 35
Emily I. 33	William T. 3	Lux	William 21
George 29, 33	Lee	Robert 23	Maybury
James 29, 33	Cassandra 13	Lyles	Captain 9
Jane 29	Catherine Eloise 11	Barbara 27	Maynard
Rebecca 29	Charles W. 12	Ellen Maria 35	Joseph 10
Jurney	Elizabeth 12, 13, 14	Henry 27	McCauley
Elizabeth 31	James 12-15	Margaret 34	Eliza 31
Kelly	Jane 15	O.M. 35	Emma 31
Catharine 31	John 27	Philip 27	Francis 31
William 31	Josiah 11-13	Thomas 27, 34	Lucinda 31
Kennedy	Margaret 13, 15	William 27, 35	Margaretta 31
Elisha 10	Mary 11, 13, 15	Lyman	Mary 31
Kensey	Parker Hall 12	Julia M. 30	McCeney
Elizabeth 16	Philip 8	Lynch	E., Dr. 4
Hugh 16	Rachel 13	James 15	McGill
Kent	Richard 8	Mary Lee 15	Hellen 35
Thomas R. 34	Samuel 12, 13	Samuel D., Dr. 27, 29	McKendree
Key	Sarah Chew 12	Lyons	William, Bishop 2
Elizabeth 29	Susanna 27	Wm. 4	McLaughlin
Francis S. 29	T.C. 35		John 6

Index—continued

Medinge		Negro—continued		Owen		Pindell	
Marie	7	Isaac	24	Andrew	25	Bettie	2
Meekins		Jack	22	E.D.	2, 6	Mary	2
Andrew J.	28	Jacob	21, 25	Owens		Rinaldo	28
Caroline M.	28	James	25	Alexander	2	Robt. M.	5
John D.	28	Jern	23	Anna R.	37	Pindle	
Mary	28	Jenny	22	Bettie A.	5	Harriet	35
William	28	Jim	22	E.D.	6	Plummer	
Meyers		Joshua	25	Edward T.	29, 37	Fielder	34
Thomas, Rev.	3	Judah	24	I. Burnison	37	Joseph	34
Mitchell		Lavenia	23	J.B.	29	Marjory	34
Ann Maria	30	Lid	23	James S., Dr.	1	Mary J.	30
Eleanor	36	Lottie	22	Joseph	29, 37	Mordecai	34
James	30	Lucie	22	Mary Burnison	37	Robert	28, 30, 34
John	30	Lucy	24	Priscilla	37	Susan	5, 30
Lucinda	30	Mary	24	Saml. H.	5	Thomas	34
Lucy	30	Moll	22	Owings		William	34
Margaret J.	30	Moses	24	Elizabeth Brown	6	Podd	
Moler		Nan	25	Jas. S.	6	Thomas	9
Elizabeth	32	Nancy	24	Richd.	36	Pollock	
More		Ned	25	Sarah	36	Isaac	9
Betty	6	Old Tobie	22	Thomas	36	Polton	
Morgan		Patience	23	O'Hara		John	22
Cassandra Lee	13	Pegg/Peggy	21, 22	Benj.	27	Mary	22
Susannah	23	Phebe/Pheby	22, 25	Paca		Powell	
Wm.	13	Priss	24	John, Jr.	13	Mary	9
Moris		Rachel	22, 25	Margaret Lee	13	Prettyman	
Capt.	6	Sall	25	Parks		M., Rev.	1
Mortimer		Sam	21, 22, 24, 25	Elizabeth	5	Price	
Thomas	9	Sick	23	Thomas J.	5	Sarah	15
Munroe		Sue	24	Parrott		Susanna	7
Ann	27	Tobie	22	Eleanor	26	Prickett	
Charles	26, 27	Tom	25	John T.	26	Joshua L.	6
Grafton	26, 27	Young Bet	25	Mary E.	26	Pumphrey	
John	26	Young Nick	25	Samuel	26	David B.	10
Jonathan	26, 27	Nichols		Pattison		Jessie E.	10
Mary	26, 27	Catharine	29	James	8	Laura Ellen	10
Musgrove		Eliza	29	Peake		Margaret	7
Anthony	9	Frederick/a	29	Eliz.	5	Mary	24
Nathan	9	Wallace	29	Margt. L.	5	Sophia	24
Samuel	9	Nicholson		Sallie P.	6	Purdie	
Myers		Benjamin L.	37	Pearce		Anne	21
Eliza	32	Hester Larkin	17	Ann	30	Thomas	21
J. Norris	5	James L.	37	Johanna	23	Purdy	
Thomas	4, 5	John T.	37	Mary Ann	30	Caroline C.	32
Mytinger		Nicholas	17	Philemon	30	Galen	32
C.H., Rev.	6	Norman		William	23, 30	Henry	32
Neal		Benjamin	8	Penn		Jane	32
Lydia A.	6	Wm., Capt.	5	Jacob	23	John	32
Negro		Norris		Joshua A.	29	Margaret	32
Basil	23	Alex	4	Mary	23	Mary	32
Bess	25	Sarah	5, 27	Sarah	23	Thomas	32
Billy	25	Nowell		Perry		William	32
Bitt Cook	23	William	2		4	Queen	
Bob	25	Oden		Robert B.	5	Sophia	26
Camilla	23	Benjamin	8	Sarah L.	5	Randall	
Coffey	25	Oram		Petebone		Alexander	33, 36
Esther	23	Henry	23	Philip	34	Deborah	36
Hannah	24	Orrick		Peterson		Eliza	33, 36
Harry	23	Rachel	16	Annie	6	John	33
Henney/Henny	23, 25	Osbourn		Philip		Randell	
Henrietta	25	Margaret	27	Sarah	16	Joseph	5

Index—continued

- Ray
Margaret I. 31
- Reigle
Eliza A. 30
Henry 30
John 29, 30
Martha 30
Rebecca A. 30
Samuel 30
Virgil M. 30
William W. 30
- Richardson
Ann 29
Cornelia 29
J.T. 5
John L. 29
Joseph 5
Maria 29
Mary H. 6
Richard 21
Thos. J. 5
- Ricketts
Benjamin 8
- Ridgely
Ann/Anne 11, 13-16
Benjamin 14
Catherine 14
Charles 14, 16, 19
Elizath. 12-14, 16, 19, 22
Greenberry/bury 14, 24
Henry 13-19, 24
John 24
Joshua 14
Katherine G. 16, 19
Mary 19, 24
Nicholas 8, 14, 15, 24
Polly 13
Sarah 13-15, 19
Thomas 14
William 23, 24
- Ridgeway
Harriett A. 6
- Rigby
Ann 24
- Riggs
Ann 25
Elisha 25
James 25
Polly 25
Samuel 25
Sarah 25
Thomas 25
- Roberts
Elizabeth Duval 14, 19
John 14, 19
- Robinson
Eliza 30, 33
Hampton 21
M.L. 33
Rebecca 33
- Rockett
Benjamin 6
- Roger/Rogers
Boyd 10
Martha 5
- Roles
Ann 37
- Ross
Thomas 25
- Ryan
Jacob 24
Rachel 23
Robert 5, 23
Samuel
Mary 16
- Sands
Joseph 10
- Schuster
Lida Estella Suehle 20
- Scott
Mary 27
Rich'd 24
- Scrivener
Eliza L. 33
Francis G. 33
James E. 33
John H. 33
Maria L. 33
Rosena M. 33
Saml. W. 33
William B. 33
- Seeders
Richard W. 31
William W. 31
- Seiver
John 28
Lewis 28
- Selby
Ann 24
Joseph 24
Mordecai 9
- Sellman
Alfred, Col. 37
Alice 34
Ann E. 34
Ellen H. 34
John 1, 27, 34
Lucinda 34
Lydia 34
Mary D. 37
Richard 30, 34
Thomas 34
- Sevier
Charles 30
Elizabeth 30
Henry 30
Isabella 30
James 30
Mary Ann 30
Vachel 30
William F. 30
- Sewell
Catherine Eloise 11
Eliza 32, 34
- Sewell—continued
John 32, 34
Julia 27
Lewis 32, 34
William 27, 32, 34
- Shadows
Ann 24
David 24
Edward 24
Elizabeth 24
Robert 24
Ruth 24
- Sharpe
Gov. 13
- Sheckalls/Sheckells
John F. 4
Mary F. 4
- Shepard
S., Miss 4
- Sherbert
Ann 29
Elizabeth 29
George 29
Henrietta 29
John 29
Lydia 29
Rezin H. 29
Samuel 29
Sarah 29
Thomas 29
William 29
- Shipley
Wm., Sr. 9
- Short
John 30
- Simpson
Sophia 15
- Slicer
Henry, Rev. 2
- Small
John 9
- Smith
Ann 28
Artridge J. 5
Avis 24
Benjamin F. 31
Catharine 5
Daniel 31
Eliza 36, 37
Elizabeth B. 28
Emma 31
George A. 7
Hamilton T. 28
James 5
Mary 28, 31
Nathan 8
Rachel 31
Ruth 31
Samuel 28
Sarah 31
Thomas 3, 4
William 10
- Smithwick
Magdalen Abbott 18
Thomas 18
- Snowden
Anne 11, 14
Deborah Abbott 18
Elizabeth 11, 14
Emily Roscville 11
John 14, 29
Mary 12, 16, 18, 29
Richd. 11, 12, 14, 16, 18
Samuel 14
Thomas 11-14, 16
- Somerville
Sarah Jane 33
- Sparrow
Catharine 27
Maurice F. 27
Michael C. 27
Sarah J. 27
- Sprigg
James 28
Samuel 34
Violetta 34
- St. Lawrence
Eleanor 24
William 24
- Stallings
Anne R. 7
Culpernia 6
John H. 30
Matilda 30
- Stansbury
Ezekiel J. 26, 27
Rebecca 26, 27
Susanna 10
- Starlings
Edward 36
Mary 36
- Sterett
Samuel 9
John 9
- Stevens
Kitty 9
- Steward
Stephen 9
- Stewart
Ann 30
Caroline M. 28
Claudia 30
Elizabeth/Eliza 4, 28, 30
George Ann 36
James L. 24
John N. 30
Leslie 28
Louisa 35
Richd. 35
Robert 30
- Stinchcomb
Alfred 28
Charles 27, 33
H.N. 33

Index—continued

Welch—continued

B. Allen 31
 Enoch O. 2
 Eugenia 31
 Henry C. 2
 John 22
 Margaret 27, 31
 Robert 22
 Roberta 31
 Thomas 5

Welhelm

Charlotte 28, 33
 Eliza 28
 Elizabeth 33
 Elmena 28
 Elmira 33
 George W. 28, 33
 James 28, 33
 John 28, 33
 Nelson 28, 33
 Rachel 28, 33
 Wallace 28, 33
 William 28, 33

Wells

Alice Ann 35
 Benj. F. 27
 Elizabeth 35
 Franklin 27
 Horace 35
 John 27, 35
 Mary 30
 Plummer 4, 6, 35
 Richard 27
 William J.P. 35
 Wilson 30

Welsh

Elizabeth S. 33
 Ruth 32
 Sarah 33
 William 24

West

Stephen 8, 9

White

Chas. 22
 Gideon 23
 Horatio 23

Whitright

Eleanor 26, 30
 P. Wesley 30

Whittington

Ann 36
 Catherine 36
 Dorothy 36
 Henry L. 36
 M. Van B 36
 Martha Ellen 36
 Rachel Ann 36
 Saml. Edwd. 36
 Sarah Jane ... 36
 Wm. F. 36

Whitwright

Mary 34
 P.H. 35

Williams

Benjamin 24
 Margaret 24
 Mary 25

Wilmot

John 34

Wilson

Alexr. 36

Wilson—continued

Benkid 14
 Cassandra 14
 Henry 14
 James 36
 John, Jr. 15
 Margaret 15
 Martha 12
 Mary 13, 36
 Priscilla 13, 14
 Samuel 13
 Susan 36
 William 14

Winterson

Gassaway 28

Wolden

Mary 15

Wolten

Richard 8

Wood

Emory H. 30
 George H. 36
 James 36
 John 30
 Joseph 6
 Margt. E. 5
 Robert 4
 Sarah E. 30
 Wm. 4, 10
 Zebedee 22

Woodward

Dinah 15
 Rignal D. 29

Wootten

Richard 9

Worthington

Anne 13

Worthington—continued

Catharine 15, 30
 Charles 13, 15, 24
 Elizabeth 13
 Hammatal 13
 John 8, 13, 15
 Mary 13
 Nicholas 15, 24
 Priscilla 13
 Samuel 13
 Sarah 12, 13, 15
 Thomas 8, 15, 22
 William 15

Wright

Jane A. 33
 Mary 12
 Thos. 25

Wyatt

Nicholas 17
 Samuel 17
 Sarah 17

Yieldhall

Gilbert 22

Young

Peter J. 30
 Susan 30
 William Kirby 30

Index—continued

Stinchcomb—continued

Henry 27, 33
Margaret 27, 28, 33
Mary 10, 33
Richard 27
Sarah 27, 28, 33
Thomas W. 33
William 27, 28, 33

Stockett

Frank H. 29, 34, 37
Joseph N. 35
Richard G. 35

Stone

Albert Irwin Lee 10
Arra Gertrude 10
Arthur Winfield 10
Daniel L. 10
Elizabeth 10
Ella E. 10
Harry D. 10
Jessie E. 10
Laura Ellen 10
Lorey B. 10
Mary Catharine 10

Suehle

Berta Annie 20
Charles 20
Sallie A. 20

Suit

Eliza F. 35
Jesse/Jessie 35
Sarah A. 35
Wm. 4, 35

Sullivan

Eliza A. 33
James G. 4

Sunderland

..... 4
Capt. 4
Priscilla A. 4
Susie P. 2

Swearer

Philip 8

Talbot

Mary Ann 35
Odle 35

Tarman

Mr. 4

Thomas

Amelia L. 31
Anne/Annie 16, 31
Cornelia 34
Eliza Warfield 12
Elizabeth 14, 16
Evan 14, 18
George W. 31, 34
Henry 31, 34
John 14, 16
Margaret 14, 16, 28
Maria 31, 34
Mary 12, 16, 31
Millie E. 5

Thomas—continued

Philip 9, 18
Rachel Hopkins 14
Rosbury M. 28
Samuel 12, 16, 31, 34
Sarah 16, 18

Thompson

Eleanor 30

Thornton

Aaron 31
Flora L. 31

Throukholt

Louis A. 10

Thrush

John 5

Tilton

Edward 29
Josephine 29

Tipton

Jno. 35
Mary 35

Todd

Barbara 33
Katherine 16
Richard 28

Tootell

Anna 24

Townhill

Edmond 18
Magdalen Abbott 18

Tracy

Ida Virginia 7
Sewell Summerfield ... 7

Trott

Fielder 28
James H. 28
Margaret J. 28
Mordecai 28
Susan C. 28

Tuck

William A. 30

Tucker

Benj. W. 32
Henry 32
John 32
Mary Elizabeth 32
Rachel 27
William 33

Tydings

Cornelia 4, 34
Elizabeth 34
Henrietta N. 33
Henry 34
Margaret A. 28
Mary Ann 37
Thomas 34
William 34

Uncle

Parmelia V. 33

Upton

Lois Hahn 10

Urquhart

Wm. 9

Vallette

Charlotte 24
Elje 24
Elizabeth 24
Wilhelmina 24

Van Cleave

Dr. 13
Rachel Lee 13

Vernon

Ann 8
Henrietta 36

Vernum

Wm. H. 32

Vorhees

Ann R. 33

Walker

John 25, 26

Walton

Thos. O. 5

Ward

Ann 4
Edwin S. 6
Elizabeth 36
Jacob P. 36
James W. 36
Joseph H. 36
Martha Ann 26
Mary 6, 15, 23
Peregrine 15
William 36

Warfield

Alexander 14, 19
Allen 35
Ann/Anne .. 12, 15, 31, 35
Azal 13, 15
Basil 15
Benjamin 16, 18, 19
Caleb B. 7
Charles 12, 13, 15
Davidge 15
Dinah 14, 15
Edna Catherine 7
Elijah 23
Elinor 19
Elizabeth 11, 12, 14-16
Franklin 35
Gustavus, Dr. 12
Henrietta 31
Henry 12
Ida 7
James 25
John 19, 22
Joseph 22
Joshua 15, 16
Louisa Victoria 12
Luke 22
Marand 35
Margaret Delma 7
Mary 7, 19, 26, 35
Peregrine, Dr. 12

Warfield—continued

Philemon 15, 22
Rachel 19
Rezin 15
Richard 17, 19, 22, 35
Roderick 35
Ruth Crutchley 17
Sarah 13, 15
Seth 22
Sophia 15
Susan 13
Thomas 26, 27, 35
Walter, Dr. 13
William L. 31

Waters

Thomas 10

Watkins

Anna 35
Benjamin, Dr. 30
Eleanor 30, 35
Gassaway 21
Lydia Baldwin 17
Margaret 29, 33, 35
Ruth Baldwin 17
Thomas 21
Turenne H. 35
William 29

Watson

Joseph 22
Mary 22

Wayson

James T. 6
John 2

Webb

Elizabeth Lee 13
George R. 27
Mary E. 27
Wm. 13

Webster

Ann 4
Hannah 14
Isaac 15
Margaret Lee 15

Weedon

Charles D. 26, 27
Clement 26, 27
Jonathan 30
Thomas 30

Weems

Charles Howell 23
David 23
Edward 23
Gustavus 1
James 23
John 23
Locke 23
Mary 23
Richard 23, 27, 32
Sarah Howell 23
William 23

Welch

Ann 31